



PNW STORIES PRESENTS

## **ERROR OF JUDGEMENT**

STORY WRITTEN BY : JUDZA POWER

EDITED BY : MADAM SUE

### **CHAPTER ONE**

*"Jehovha akuropafadze ,akuchengete,*

*Jehovha akuvhenekere nechiso chake, akupe rugare,*

*Jehovha akusimudzire chiso chake, akupe rugare. Numbers 6:24"*

*Happy 21st birthday Tafadzwa July (JP)*

"Sniper 11 o'clock, Sniper 11 o'clock. I got hit sniper" rakadaro inzwi ra Steve ndichibva ndaziva kuti takanga tanyanga yaona. Zvazvaireva ndezvekuti vanhu vataitsvaka vaiziva kuti tichauya kuzovatsvaka. Kudaidzira kwa Steve kwakanzwika nemuma headphones atakanga takabaira munzeve kuitira pakutaurirana zvisinganzwiki nemhandu kunyangwe tiri kure nakure.

"Defence position" ndakadaro ndichisimudza chibhakera mudenga sendinotevedzera slogan ye Zanu Pf. Vakomana vakabva vazvambarara pasi zvekuti waifunga kuti hapana munhu. Ini ndakanga ndakabata pfuti iya inonzi Disignated Marksman Rifle DRM asi apa hana yangu yakaparuka. Pachikwata chandaiveri Steve nemamwe mapurisa maviri ndivo vaiva mberi isu pakati kumashure kwedu kwaiva nevamwe vatatu kusanganisira Max. Takaramba takazvambarara pasi kwekanguva asi hapana chakaitika zvekuti ndakaona kuti kana ndaizoita zvekupusa taigona kurasikirwa na Steve.

"Give me smoke number 9" ndakadaidzira grenade richibva rakandwa nechekumberi kwekwaiva na Steve. Parakaputika pakabuda kubowa kwevanhu vaikwana vaviri ndichibva ndaziva kuti takanga tatangidza hondo muchakasara umu. Ndakakambaira nekukurumidza ndichienda kwaiva na Steve aiva we Medic achitevera mumashure mangu nebhokisi rake raiva nemishonga. Vamwe vakasara vakabata pfuti vakagadzirira hondo. Takasvika ndokuwana Steve achigomera akanga arohwa nechepano pachipfuva apa asi kuri kure zvishoma nemoyo. Takatanga kumusunga paakanga apfurwa asi waiona kuti murume aizvishingisa hake asi airwadziwa. Mananda aibuda kumeso kwake pataimusunga ndiwo airatidza kuti aiva panguva ya Chimbetu chaiyo. Airatidza kuti nekurwadziwa kwake aisagona kufamba saka takamuvanzarika paiva nezvikwenzi zvaiva zvakasvibira tichibva takambaira kudzokera kwaiva nevamwe. Takasiya mapurisa maviri ari panzvimbo isu tichidzokera kwaiva nevamwe. Tichingosvika takaerekana dzava kurira dzakanangiswa kwatiri tichibva tatanga kudzorera asi zvakanga zvakaoma sekusenga shamba nemuvusu. Mbumburu dzaiuya dzakatsvuka kudivi rataiva. Zvaiva pachena kuti ofuti dzaishandiswa nevanhu vatairwisana navo dzaiva hombe dzakaita sema AK-47 kana DMR. Rakakandwa bhomba kuvakomana vaiva mberi ndikaona vachiita kusimudzwa mudenga ndokupotserwa kure. Hondo yakanga yauya kuipa panguva dzatakanga tisina kuzvitarisira. Taifunga kuti ndisu tichahwandira pamwechete nekufuta vavengi vedu asi hazvina kuita semarongerero atakanga taita sezvo takanga tatangirwa nevakangwara. Takaridza pfuti kwanguva refu asi hana yangu yaita seichabuda pandakaona vamwe vakomana vangu vachidonha muvhu varigirwa

pasi nemhandu. Ndakaona zvakanaka kuti tizivise pamwechete nekukumbira rubatsiro kuvakuru vedu. Ndakashandisa chiovha chandaiva nacho kutaura nevakuru vakuru

"Command, this is Eagle One! Under hostile enemy attack! Request immediate support. Location: one click south of Mashava mine. I repeat request immediate support! Location: one click south of Mashava mine. Come back" ndakadaidzira neinzwi raiva nekuzhohomera. Ndakatendeukira kwachaibvira chaiko ndichibva ndatanga kuridza pfuti sendagarwa nengozi asi ndakaona kuti chemusi uyu hamba yakanga yazosangana neaiva nedemo . Yakanga yangova mhidigari kusimuka kweusina maoko achiva makurukunyesvu kusenga shamba nemusvu. Takaiona ngwenda ngwenda musi uyu zvekuti takadamba zuva ratakanga tapinda muchipurisa.

"Peel left" ndakadaidzira vanhu vakanga vasara vachibva vaita sekutaura kwangu. Panguva iyi takanga tava pakati pemuvengi patakanga taiswa tisina kuzvitarisira. Zvinhu zvakanga zvangova kumatengumutinya nguwo dzehuswa dzekuti haudzimuri moto wakadzipfeka nekuti dzinobatira moto ukatangidza mabororo, haugari nadzo pasi nekuti dzinovhunika ukasara nemutimwi chete muchiuno asizve kuti urambe wakamira makumbo anosvika pakurwadza, kuzvimba pamwechete nekudunduvira ropa. Takanga todzorera zvedu nekuti takanga taiswa parumananzombe zvekuti paisasimukika nekuti waiti kungosimuka waisanganidzana nayo nyere mumusoro.

"Get ready to peel out" ndakadeedzera ndaona kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvazooma chaiko. Vandakanga ndafonerawo vakanga vasati vandipa mhinduro saka ndakanga ndasara ndisisina gwanza rekupona naro kunze kwekutoita retreat tobereka tsoka.

"Everybody down" ndakadeedzera asi ndakanga ndatononoka sezvobhomba rakanga ratosvika. Rakadhuuka nechekure neni zvishoma asi raiva nesimba zvekuti ndakasimudzwa ndokubva ndakandirwa mumauswa. Ndakanga ndazara ropa kumeso zvekuti ndakanga ndisisina tarisiro yekuzoona rimwe zuva zvakare. Ndakaona kuti pandaiva ndadonhera paiva pamhene zvekuti vaizondinonga pasina nguva saka ndakaona zvakakosha kuti ndikambaire ndichienda kure. Ndakamanikidzira kuzvova senyoka asi zvakanga zvakandiomera. Muviri wangu wakanga wazara ropa randaisaziva kuti paraibuda chaipo paiva pai. Ndakakwesha kwechinambwe ndokuerekana ndasvika paiva negwiringwindi raiva rakadzika asi rakavharidzirwa nemiti mumativi maro. Ndakabva ndanyemwerera mumoyo mangu ndichibva ndatanga kupinda mugwindingwi muya. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti ndisadzira muzasi sezvo zvaizoita kuti ndikurumidze kuonekwa nemhondi dzangu. Ndakakambaira ndichiritevedza ndirimumatadza maro. Ndaishingirira hangu asi ndainzwa simba richinditiza zvishoma nezvishoma mumuviri mangu. Ndakasvika paiva pakapfumvutira ndichibva ndarara ipapo. Ndakatanga kurutsa ropa asi ndaisaziva kuti chii chakanga chakonzeresa.

Ndakaramba ndakarara muzvigwenzi kwenguva yakareba zvekuti dumbu randakanga ndakarara naro rakasvika pakurwadza ndichibva ndarara nemusana. Musana wairwadza zvekuti ndainzwa zvichindiremera kurara nawo asi paisava nezvekuita saka ndakamanikidzira ndichibva ndarara

ndakatarisa mudenga. Ndakatanga kunzwa manzwi evanhu vaitaura vachiuya nekwandaiva ndiri hana yangu ichibva yatanga kuridza mbakumba. Ndakatanga kudikitira zvekuti pasina nenguva ndakanga ndava kuerera dikita muviri wose. Ndakatsvanzvadzira pahudyu pangu ndokunzwa kuti pistol yangu yakanga iripo. Ndakaivhomora ndokuibata zvakasimba sezvo ndakanga ndiri pedyo nemuvengi. Ndakashanduka ndokurara nedumbu sezvo kurara nemusana kwaizoita kuti ndionekwe nemhandu dzangu. Ndakarara nedumbu pfuti iri mumuoko nekuti ndakanga ndava kuti kunyangwe zvavo vaizondiuraya asi ndaizenge ndavatapudzawo vasati vanzwisisa zvinenge zvichitora nzvimbo. Manzwi avo akanga ava pedyo zvekuti ndakanga ndava kunzwa zvose zvavaitaura.

"Varume apa tatadza basa nekuti tatadza kubata Steve na chief inspector July saka hatina zvataita" akadarwo nenzwi raiva nekushora zvavakanga vaita .

"Ichocho ndicho chokwadi T1 nekuti shefu vakatiti tinofanira kubata vaviri ava sezvo vari ivo vanoda kukura musoro" akadarwo umwe wacho achitsinhira.

"Varume ini ndinodaira kuti vaviri ava havana kure kwavaenda nekuti havasi vanhu vanopira musana kumhandu zvichida pane pavapinda. Zvinogona kudaro vachitinzwa zvose zvatinokurukura saka zvanga zvakanaka kuti titaurire pasi" akadarowo umwewevarume ava.

"You may be right Slo asi rangarira kuti taita vekufuta saka vanenge vatoita zvekuvhunduka vachibva vatiza" akadarwo umwe wevarume ava. Vakaramba vachikurukura zvakanakawanda vasingandioni zvavo. Chandakanyanya kufarira ndechekuti Steve vakanga vasina kumuona saka kunyangwe vaizobata ini pamwechete nekundiuraya asi Steve aizovavhimawo. Vakataura zvose zvavakanga vaudzwa nemukuru wavo asi chakanyanya kundisvota ndechekuti hapana aitura zita rashefu wavo. Vakazotanga kufamba voita sevanotiza zvinova zvakanakishamisa. Ndakabva ndangobatwa nepfungwa dzekuti zvichida mamwe mapurisa akanga atumirwa kubva ku station. Ndakaramba ndakarara ndichifunga mapindiro atakanga taita pa mission iyi.

Pamugodhi weMashava pakanga pava nenguva yakati rebei pachitorwa asbestos nembavha dzichishandisa pfuti. Takanga takwanisa kuziva pavaigara kusango saka takanga tatumwa kubva pa Masvingo Central sezvo mapurisa eMashava akanga azvitadzirira. Takazoenda ndokuzorwiswa tisati tasvika kwataifunga kuti ndiko kwataizovawanira. Pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanya mumusoro dzichiedza kufunga zvinhu zvaitika pamugodhi weMashava. Ndakatanga kufungira kuti zvichida pane mushandi wepamugodhi apa aishandidzana nemhandu idzi nekuti dzaiuya chete kana asbestos yava kubuda kuendeswa kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana. Ndakaedza kufunga kuti angava ani asi zvaitoda ndasvikapo zvakanakare pamugodhi apa. Ndakatanga kushungurudzika pandakatanga kufunga marwisirwo atakanga taitwa airatidza pachena kuti mhandu idzi dzakanga dzakatotimira nechekare. Mibvunzo yaiatanga kuita bishapisha mupfungwa dzangu asi ndakashaya mhinduro yacho. Hongu ndaiva chief inspector asi apa makasi akanga andiremera. Ndakatanga kuona kushata kwenyaya yandakanga ndabvuma kushanda kuvakuru vangu. Ndakatanga kudemba kuti dai ndakagara ndaramba

kushanda nyaya iyi musi wandakanga ndaudzwa nezvayo asizve zvakanga zvakafanana nekuti nyika yakanga yapindwa napongwe. Ndakatanga kuronga manera aizondibudisa panzvimbo iyi zvisina njodzi. Zvaisaita kuti ndingoita chivhundumukira sezvo pane vakanga vakavhura ziso kuti vangoona pandiri vagondiisa bara mumusoro. Imwe nyaya yakanga yava kunditambudza ndeyekuti Steve akanga azoita sei kubva nguva dzatakanga tasiya takamuvanzarika. Ndaifanira kutanga ndanotarira Steve ndozoona zvekuita kubva ipapo. Ndakanyura mupfungwa kudaro ndakanzwa kufamba kwevanhu waitenderera panzvimbo iyi. Hana yangu yakamira kurova ndofunga kuti vasemi vakanga vandidzokera kuti vandipedzise.

## CHAPTER 2

Kunze kwakanga kwafukidzwa negudza dema zvekuti waisaona zviri nhanho shanu kubva paumire. Dehwemukumbungu rerima iri raiva rakonzwera nemakore akanga akavharira nyeredzi. Mwedzi wakanga wafa zvichireva kuti makore aya aiva emvura sezvo mwedzi wakanga wava kumhindo. Nehekuchamhembe kwaionekwa kupenya kuratidza kuti yakanga yava pedyo kuturuka. Ruzha rwaikonzerwa nematatywa rwaidzivira nzeve. Matatywa airidza mhururu achifarira denga rairatidza kuti rakanga rava padyo kudonhedza misodzi yaro. Zvimwe zvipukanana zvose zvinofarira kuchema husiku zuva iri zvakanga zvapinda mumapiravira nemumapako kuhwanda mvura yakanga yateya mudenga. Panguva iyi ndipo pandakanga ndava nechokwadi chekuti manzwi andakanga ndambonzwa akanga aenda. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti ndichisimuka panzvimbo iyi sezvo yakanga isina kuchengetedzeka. Pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzava pakudzokera kuguta mvura isati yaperera pamuviri wangu. Ndakasimuka zvekumanikidzira chaizvo sezvo nyama dzaindidzimba zvakanyanyisa. Ndainzwa kurwadziwa muviri wose zvekuti ndaishaya pekuti apa. Rima raivako raityisa asi pfuti yandaiva nayo mumaoko yaindipa hushingi nekugadzikana kwehana. Ndakamira kwekanguva kuti nditange ndaona zvaiva zvakandikomberedza. Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva bararamhanya kuedza kuunganidza zvose zvandaifanira kuita ndisati ndabva panzvimbo iyi. Chinhu chakatanga kuuya mumusoro mangu kwaiva kunotarisa Steve kana aivapo. Ndakatanga kunyahwaira samangoi anonyangira shiri. Ndaifamba zvisina mutsindo ndichienda kwandakanga ndasiya Steve panguva yakanga yatangidza hondo. Ndaifamba ndakavhura ziso ndichiringa ringa kose kose iri nzira yekugara ndakagadzirira hondo. Ndakafamba kusvikira ndasvika patakanga tasiya Steve asi ndakawana yangova nzvimbo chete. Misodzi yakaita manyemwe ndikainzwa kupisa mumaziso angu. Ndakaona sekunge Steve akanga atorwa kana kuurayiwa nemhondi idzi. Ndakatanga kuzvipa mhosva yekutadza kuchengetedza sahwira wangu panjodzi.

Ndakazozvishingisa semurume ndichibva ndatenderera panzvimbo iyi ndichitarisa kuti hapana paakanga azvivanzarika here asi ndakashaya. Kunyangwe zvako kwaiva nemhindo ndakakwanisa kuona kuti mapurisa ose akanga aurayiwa hapana akanga achiripo. Ndakaedza kufungisisa nezvazvo asi ndakashaya mhinduro yainyatsokwana apa. Ndakambofunga kuti zvichida mhondi dzakanga

dzatakura zvose nezvitunha senzira yekuvhara mhosva asi zvakandirambira. Imwe pfungwa yaindiudza kuti zvichida mamwe mapurisa akanga azouya ndokutakura vanhu vose kusanganisira Steve. Iyi pfungwa yakambondinyaradza asi ndaisazogutsikana nayo pandaizvibvunza kuti kana aiva mapurisa akanga adzokera sei asina kunditsvaka. Ndakatanga kufamba asi ndachinja gwara ratakanga tabva naro. Ndaifamba nekamuswaswaira kaipinda nemusango ndichingocheuka cheuka. Mvura yairatidza kuti yaigona kunaya ingava nguva ipi zvayo nekuda kwemamiriro akanga aita denga panguva iyi. Ndaifanira kufamba netsoka kusvika ku Balman kunyangwe zvazvo kwaiva kure kubva pandaiva. Nguva dzairatidza kuti dzakanga dzadyana zvekuti vamwe vakanga vatorovera matama pasi. Nzvimbo yandaiva raiva sango chete kusina misha pedyo. Misha yaizowanikwa tava kusvika ku Balman chaiko. Ndaizvinzwa kuti simba rakanga rava kuita richitiza asi semurume ndakashinga kuzvuvu makumbo ndakananga ku Balman.

Mvura yakatanga kuwodzvoka sezvinonzi yaidirwa kubva mudende chaimo. Panguva yakatanga mvura ndipo pandakasvika pamugwagwa unoenda Masvingo. Imwe pfungwa yakambonditi ndisvike pabhawa repa Balman ndihwande mvura asi pfungwa yekuti ndaigona kusangana nemhandu dzangu ndiyo yakazondiregesa. Ndakanomira pedyo nepaiva nevanhu vairatidza kuti vaiva vakamirira muchovha. Ndakamira ndakanyarara ndichiedza kubatanidza zvipenga zvenyaya yakanga yandiisa panyatwa iyi asi zvakaramba kubatana. Ndakanga ndakanyura mundangariro zvekuti handina kuona kumira kwakaita imwe motokari mumakumbo angu chaimo. Ndakatozoita zvekuvhunduka pakadaidzira mutyairi wacho achibvunza kwandaienda. Ndakabva ndanzi ndipinde ndichibva ndapinda ndokunogara nechekumashure chaiko uko kwaiva kusina vanhu. Ndaida nguva yekumbofunga zvakadzama saka handina wandakataura naye mushure mekumhoresana nevaivamo. Pfungwa yakatanga kuuya mumusoro mangu ndeyekwakanga kwaenda Steve. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova pandaifunga nezva Steve. Imwe pfungwa yaindiudza kuti akanga atorwa nemapurisa epa station pedu asi ndaizozvibvunza kuti sei vakanga vasina kunditsvakawo.

Ndakabva ndambosendeka parutivi nyaya ya Steve ndomborwisana nezvakanga zvaitika zuva iri. Was it an error of judgement yatakanga taita kana kuti pane munhu akanga audza vanhu ava kuti taizouyako. Patakanga tatanga kurwiswa nekwataienda zvaisapindirana zvakare sei vanhu ava vakanga vatanga kutirwisa ?? Zvichireva here kuti vanhu ava vaiziva kuti tichauya ?? Kana zvakadaro aiva ani akanga atitengesa ?? Ndiyo mibvunzo yainditetena mudehenya mangu ndichiedza kuitsvakira mhinduro chaidzo. Ndakatanga kuona kuti pane munhu akanga ataurira vanhu ava kuti taizovavinga chete nekuti ndakarangerira pandakanga ndavanzwa vachikurukura. Vakanga vabudisa pachena kuti mukuru wavo akanga arairisa kuti vauraye ini na Steve. Zvaiva pachena kuti kuuya jwedu vaikuziva zvakare vakanga vakatigarira. Ndakaona paine mukana wekuti mukati memapurisa epa station pedu kana ekuMashava ndipo paiva ne mole. Ndipo chete paiva nemunhu akanga atirumira muvhu zvichida aiva muchikwata chimwe nemhandu idzi kana kuti akanga apiwa mari yekuita iri basa. Imwezve pfungwa yakandishanyira yaiva yekuti pamwe chikwata ichi chakanga

chaisa munhu aitarira mafambiro emapurisa epa Central kubva zuva rachakanga chaziva kuti nyaya yakanga yauiyiswa pa Central. Ndakakwenya musoro ndakwenyazve ndichiedza kubatanidza zvipenga zvenyaya iyi ndichitarisa hukama pakati pazvo.

Tichipinda muguta ndakabva ndanoburukira pa Ok asi muguta makanga makanga mava nerunyararo kusara kwemimhanzi yainzwika kubuda nepa Liquids nepa Club Lagoon. Ndakafamba ndichiita makumbo ekuzvuvu sezvo ndaiva nemarwadzo muviri wose. Ndichinosvika pa station mapurisa aivapo akavhunduka nekundiona panguva iyi. Vakachaya sarupu kuratidza ruremekedzo kwandiri asi izvi zvose zvaisava mupfungwa dzangu.

"Ko shefu zvaita sei nekuti vanhu vauya ikoko vati imi vakushayai pavawana vamwe vose?" akadaro umwe mupfana ainzi Maziriri.

"Ko Steve auya here?" ndakaukanda mubvunzo ndisati ndapindura zvandakanga ndabvunzwa na Maziriri.

"Hongu Ass inspector Chigoro vauya vakamboendeswa kuchipatara kumoongororwa pavapfurwa. Nguva dzavabva kuchipatara vanga vachida kudzoka kuzokutarisai asi vanhu vavarambidza sezvo nguva dzakanga dzaenda" akadaro Maziriri achiratidza kundinzwira stitsi nezvandaiva. Ndakapinda muhofisi mangu ndichibva ndafonera Sup Marara ndichivaudza kuti ndakanga ndasvika. Vakaridza mhare yemufaro vachibva vato vakanga vatova kupinda munzira kuti vaue ku station kuzondiona. Ndichipedza kutaura nashefu ndakabva ndafonera Steve asi yakaita nguva isina aidaira. Papera chinguva yakazodairwa nemudzimai wake

"Hello ndiyani uyu?" akadaro mukadzi wa Steve nenzwi raiva nehope.

"Mainini ndini taurirai Steve kuti ndadzoka ndiriku hofisi parizvino" ndakadaro ndichibva ndadimbura runhare ndokubuda muhofisi ndodzika kwaiva nevakomana. Ndichinosvika pasi sup vaipindawo pagedhi repa station. Pavakangondiona vakabva vaburuka mumotokari yavo vachisiya isina kuvharwa mikova ndokuuya kuzondimbundira.

"Munin'ina ndanga ndakuchema uri mupenyu ndiregererewo asi maudzirwo andanga ndaitwa ndiwo aita ndidaro" vakadaro Sup nenzwi rairatidza kuti vaida kuchema.

"Worry not mukoma Mwari vandipunyutsa kunyangwe zvazvo zvinhu zvanga zvava mhidigari" ndakadaro nenzwi raiva nemarwadzo. Takafamba tonanga kuhofisi ya Sup asi tisina kwataenda pane motokari yakapinda pagedhi ichimhanya chaizvo. Ndakacheuka ndokuona iri yemudzimai wa Steve ndichibva ndatanga kufamba ndakananga ikoko. Mudzimai wake ndiye akanga abva achityaira iye akagara rimwe divi. Kungonditi baa akabva amhanya kuzondimbundira mudzimai wake ari mumashure. Steve akaita nguva yakareba achihwihwidza semunhu afirwa zvekuti neniwo ndakanzwa misodzi ichipisa mumaziso angu. Ndakazvishingisa ndokuramba ndakaidzvanya kuti isabuda pamberi

pema juniors angu. Takazodungamidzana tonanga kuhofisi kuti tinokurukura pamwechete nekuonesana. Ndainzwa kurwadziwa asi handina kuda kuzvitevedzera sezvo ndaida kutanga ndapedza kutaura nevarume vaviri ava ndozoita zvekuchipatara. Hondo yataiva takatarisana nayo yaiva yakakura zvakare yaida varume chaivo kwete ndonda.

## CHAPTER 3

Vanhu vandaivimba navo pabasa pedu vaiva vashoma kwazvo sezvo vamwe vose ndaisava nechokwadi nemafungiro avo. Ndaivimba na Supretendent Marara, Sergeant Maziriri pamwechete na Steve uyo aiva Ass inspector. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti Maziriri avepowo pakuronga kwedu saka ndakamuisira tsambanhare nefoni yashefu kuitira kuti vamwe vose vasazviziva kuti tisu takanga tamudaidza. Akauya nekukurumidza ndichibva ndamunongedzera chigaro achibva agara ndokumirira kupirwa nyaya.

"Varume parizvino patakatsika parufuse chaipo saka tikaita chinono tsoka dzedu dzinosvuuka tikazozvidemba ramangwana redu. Chokwadi ndechekuti vanhu vatirwisa vanga vachiziva kuti tanga tichivavinga pamwechete nenguva dzatasimuka kunovanga vachidziziva. Ndinodaira zvakare kuti mhondi idzi dzakaratidzwa ini na Steve zvakare vanga varairirwa kuti isu tikadonhedzwa vanobva vadirirwa mari nekuti ndavanzwa vachitaurirana. Chimhingamupinyi chatava nacho kutanga ndechekuti vanhu ava varikutiziva asi isu hatisi kuvaziva. Ndinodaira zvakare kuti kubiwa kwaitwa asbestos kunogona kuva kuine vakuru vakuru vepamugodhi varimo mumadhiri acho. Marwisirwo ataitwa anoratidza kuti vanhu vacho vakadzidzira kurwa hondo saka zvinogona kudaro muine vachengeti vemutemo mukati menyaya iyi. Zvazvinoreva ndezvekuti tinofanira kusunga nhabwamaringa dzedu zvakasimba nekuti rwendo rwatatangidza rwune misodzi, dikita neropa. Kuchava nekugeda geda kwemeni saka sungai hwashu dzenyu zvakasimba nekuti tava kupinda musango kunorarama semhuka dzesango. Panyaya iyi ndinokumbirawo Sup Marara mugarire nechekunze muchibatsira panenge pachidiwa rubatsiro nekuti mukanyanya kupinda zvakadzika munyaya iyi ndaona paita bata mudoko bata mukuru. Zvakare zvole zvaticharonga ngatirongi pachedu pasawanikwa watinoudza nyaya dzedu nekuti tikasadaro tingazvigokera moto munhere. Pose patinofamba ngatifambei tichiziva kuti tatangidza hondo inoda kumira semagamba tichitarisa mhandu. Ngwarirai kuteverwa muchiongororwa mafambiro enyu ose. Ndapedza zvangu hanzizivi kana pane ane mubvunzo, kuwedzera kana kutapudza" ndakataura mashoko aya ndine inzwi raivira nehuturu sasamukange atsikwa nenyatera. Vanhu vose vakaramba vakati kunun'unu vachiratidza kuti vaifunga zvakadzama. Maziriri ndiye akazosimudza musoro ndokubva akosorera ndokuzotanga kutaura

"Mataura chaizvo shefu zvinotaurwa nemupurisa anoziva basa rake nemazvo. Chekutanga chandinoda kutaura ndechekuti hatisati taziva kuti mhandu dzedu dzakawanda zvakadii zvichida pano pa station



varipowo varimunyaya iyi saka maonero angu ndeekuti dai tatsvaka imwe nzvimbo yekusangana tichionesana zvinenge zvavapo nekuti pano hapana kuchengetedzeka. Chechipiri ndechekuti kuMashava kunoda munhu anoinda ikoko kunoshanda achiongorora mafambiro ose anenge achiita zvinhu pamugodhi apa. Munhu iyeye haafaniri kuva umwe wedu kana wemapurisa aripano nekuti anogona kuva achizivikamwa. Munhu uyu anofanira kuva munhu anoziva kuferefeta nyaya asingasiye matsiko pose paanofamba zvakare anofanira kuva munhu watinovimba naye asi achibva kure zvekuti anenge asingazivikamwi. Ndinodaira kuti dai taiwana munhukadzi anoziva basa rake taigona kubata jackpot nekukurumidza sezvo vanhukadzi vasingafungirwi zvakaipa" akadaro Maziriri akanditarisa kumeso sezvinonzi ndiko kwaaiverenga zvose zvaaitaura.

"Wataura zvinoratidza kuti unoziva basa munin'ina nekuti tinofanira kubata kose kose tichiedza kutsvaka humbowo asi tisingazvibudisi pachena. Panyaya yawataura yenzvimbo yekusangana tava kusiira basa iroro kuna shefu Marara kuti nekudoka kwezuya ratiri kubata mangwana iri munenge matigadzirira kamuri muno muguta nezvose zvatichashandisa. Panyaya yemunhu watichashandisa kumugodhi uko tava kukumbirawo shefu July mutiunzire musikana wenyu anosevenza ku CID Borrowdale atibatsirewo pairi basa"akadaro Steve nenzwi rairatidza marwadzo asi achiedza kuzvishingisa. Ndakafarira kutaura kwake nekuti kana ini panguva iyi ndakanga ndisina kufungawo nezva Anna musikana wangu aishanda pa CID Borrowdale.

"Kamuri ndicharitsvaka ndigokuzivisai mamiriro azvinenge zvakaita mangwana manheru. Panyaya yemusikana wa chief inspector J makatanga kudanana zvarini nekuti vanhu vatiri kuvhima hatizivi kuti vanoziva nezvehupenyu hwedu kusvika papi ?. Zvakare tinofanira kugadzira whatsapp group ratichange tichikanda ma updates edu nguva nenguva" vakadaro Sup Marara vachitenderedza maziso avo muhombodo dzawo sezvinoita rwaivhi.

"Ndinodaira kuti munhu anoziva nezva Anna ndi Steve chete nekuyi hatina nguva tatanga kufambidzana. Takatanga kuonana pa inaguration yemukuru wenyika mwedzi wapera uyo saka ndinodaira kuti hapana vazhinji vanomuziva. Ndichataura nevakuru vake ndichivakumbira kuti auye kuno kuzotibatsira basa ratatangana naro iri" ndakadaro munhu wese achibva abvumirana neni.

Takazobuda pa station kuva dzanguvaira zvekuti ini handina kuzoenda kwangu ku Rujeko ndakabva ndangoenda na Steve nemudzimai wake kwaMucheke. Munzira mose pfungwa dzangu dzaiva bishapisha kuronga nekurongonora maererano nenyaya yaiva pamberi pangu. Ndakanga ndamboshanda nyaya dzaipisa asi iyi yakanga yakaoma chaiko. Moyo wangu wakarwadza kwazvo pandakarangarira kuti takanga tarasikirwa nemapurisa aikwana matatu pahondo iyi. Zvichakadaro pane pfungwa yakauya mumusoro mangu nekukurumidza ndichibva ndamisa mudzimai wa Steve uyo aityaira ndokubva ndatendeukira kuna Steve

"Nhai Steve mapurisa atarasikirwa nawo aita zvekupfurwa here kana kuti vafa paitika explosion iya ?" ndakamubvunza ndichikurumidza.

"Umm ndinodaira kuti umwechete ndiye afa nebhomba asi vamwe vose ipfuti mabvunza nei shefu ?" akadaro Steve akanditi ndee neziso raida kuziva zvandaifunga.

"Steve kana pane vapfurwa tinofanira kunopiwa mabara anenge abviswa pavari kuchipatara nekukurumidza before our enemies beat us to it" ndakataura ndichikurumidza sezvo ndakanga ndava kumashure kwenguva zvakanyanyisa.

"You are right there vaendeswa pa Masvingo general hospital for post moterm" akadaro Steve achitenderera kuenda pachigaro chemutyairi mudzimai wake achinogara kumashure.

"Ndiani aenda navo nhai Steve?" ndakabvunza motokari yatosimuka yonanga kuchipatara.

"Vaenda na Maziriri nevamwe "akapindura Steve motokari ichimhanya chaizvo. Handina kuzotaura chiro ndakabva ndaisa tsambanhare mu group redu kuti tisangane pachipatara. Hapana kupera nguva ndakaona Sup na Maziriri vachiratidza kuti vakanga vava munzira yekuuya kuchipatara. Mumoyo mangu ndakanyemwerera nekuda kwekubatana kwakanga kwavapo uku ndaizviziva kuti taizokunda chete kunyangwe zvotsvuka seropa. Nenguva isipi takanga tatosvika pa chipatara vana Maziriri na Sup Marara havana kunonokawo kusvika tichibva taenda pa security yaivapo ndokubvunza kana Chiremba wataida ari iye aiva pabasa husiku hwacho tichibva taudzwa kuti akanga aenda kumba kwake ku Pangolin. Hatina kuparadza nguva takabva tapiwa ma directions ekuenda kumba kwacho tichibva tasimuka tonanga ikoko. Motokari yedu ndiyo yaiva mberi dzimwe dzichitevera tichinosvika pedyo nekumba kwacho takasangana neimwe Wish nhema yaibva divi rekumba kwacho. Mupfungwa dzangu ndainzwa kuti pane zvakanga zvisisina kumira mushe. Ndakacheuka ndokuedza kutarisa wish iya ndokuona kui yakanga yatokona ichipinda muna 4th. Tichisvika pamba pachiremba takawana mikova yakashama zvinova zvakatishamisa tose. Tichinopinda mukati takaona paine madonhwe eropa aibva muimba yemukati. Takabudisa pfuti nekukurumidza asi ini ndakanga ndava kutofungira kuti muridzi we wish yatakanga tasangana nayo pane zvaaiziva chete. Takapinda muimba yaibva madonhwe aya tichibva tarohwa nehana tichiona aaah...

## CHAPTER 4

Muimba yemukati yairatidza kuva yekurara makanga muine dziva reropa zvekuti maityisa kupinda. Zvairatidza kuti munhu akanga apfurwa kana kubaiwa pane tsinga dzakawanda dzinofambisa ropa. Chakatishamisa ndechekuti mutumbi wachiremba waisavamo mukamuri iri. Takatanga kutsvaka makamuri ose asi hapana chatakawana tichibva tadzokera mukamuri muya zvakare ndokubva tatevedza madonhwe eropa aibva panzvimbo iyi kusvika tasvika panze. Paakanga agumira pairatidza kuti pakanga pakamiswa motokari nguva shoma yakanga yadarika. Takatarisana tose tichibva tangoziva zvakanga zvaitika kumutumbi wachiremba. Pfungwa ye wish yatakanga tasangana nayo yakadzoka zvakare mumusoro mangu ndichibva ndatanga kutaura

"Varume pane wish yatapfuudzana nayo pedyo nepakona yekupinda muna 4th umo handina kuinzwisisa. Ndaedza kutarisa nhamba dzayo asi handina kudzona sezvo yanga yatokona kupinda muna 4th. Mamhanyiro ayanga ichiita ndiwo andipa kuti ndive nekufungira kwakanyanya" ndakataura ndichiratidza kurwadziwa pamwe nekugumirwa nezano.

"Pakaipa munin'ina motokari iyoyo ndaionawo ndikaicherechedza asi yanga isina nhamba. Handina kuzoramba ndofunga nezvayo sezvo tanga tiri parwendo kuuya kuno"vakadaro Sup Marara vachigadzirisa pfuti yavo yavakanga vapfekera pabhandi remudhebhe wavo. Ndakaona kuti zveshuwa takanga tatamba nevakachenjera kutidatika asi handina kuda kuzviratidza ndakatotanga kuronga dandemutande rekuyaurisa mhondi idzi dzakarivara. Takazopinda mumotokari dzedu toenda kumba kwangu tose sezvo kuri iko kwakanga kwava pedyo. Takasvika ndichibva ndagadzirira vanhu pekurara ini ndichibva ndamboenda kunogesa kuti ndipindwewo nemhepo mumuviri. Ndichidzoka ndakanogara muimba yekutandarira ndokutanga kufonera Anna paakangodaira ndakabva ndamuudza kuti auye ku whatsapp titaure ikoko. Takazotanga kutaura ku whatsapp ndichibva ndamuudza nyaya iripo mamiriro ayakanga yakaita. Ndakamuudza kuti agare akagadzirira sezvo ndaizobatana nemukuru wake munguva shoma yaitevera ndichimuzivisa zvaivapo. Ndakazopedza kutaura naye ndichibva ndazotaura na shefu vekubasa kwa Anna ndichivaudza zvandaiva vachibva vati Anna aizouya mangwanani emusi uyu. Ndapedza kufonera vanhu vose ava ndakagara ndakabata shaya ndichiedza kuronga mazano asi zvakanzikurira. Pekutangira chaipo ndakapashaya asi ndaiziva kuti Mwari wandainamata aizondibatsira chete munyaya iyi. Ndakagara kudaro nhare yangu yakazhamba zvakandivhundutsa ndichibva ndatarisa aifona ndokuona iri new number. Ndakadaira ndokuisa pa record kuitira mangwana.

"Hello ndiyani uyu?" ndakabvunza.

"Chief inspector July ndinokuyambirai kuti musiyane nenyaya yamatanga iyi nekuti munogona kufira zvenyu mahara mukasiya ngoma ichirira" rakadaro inzwi rairatidza kuti ndere hofori yerume chaiyo.

"Iwe ndiwe ani?" ndakabvunza mubvunzo uyu ndapererwa nezano sezvo ndakanga ndisina kuzvitarisira kuti ndingafonerwa.

"I am the Shadow" akadaro murume uya.

Ndakaseka zviya zvekusvotesa hangu ndichibva ndazoti "Fasten your seat belt man the plan gonna take off soon and we will meet in the battle fields and see who is the boss" ndakadaro nenzwi raive neshungu. Murume uya akangoridza tsamwa achibva adimbura runhare. Ndakasara ndichifemedzeka ndichifunga kuti nhamba dzangu vakanga vadziwanepi asi ndakazosiyana nazvo pandakarangarira kuti vanhu vazhinji muguta reMasvingo vaiva nadzo sezvo ndakanga ndamboita dzimwe mhosva dzakawanda. Ndakaona zvakanosha kuti tichinje nhamba dzenhare nekuda kwechikonzero chekuti taigona kurondewa zviri nyore kwazvo. Ndakanyora nhamba dziya pasi ndokuedza kutsvaka zita

remuridzi pa Ecocash asi raisavapo. Ndakabva ndatumidzira nhamba dzacho kushamwari ya Anna yaishanda ku Econet ndichimuudza kuti kana aenda kubasa anditarisire kuti dzakanga dzafona dzichishandisa masaisai enzvimbo ipi.

Hope dzakazondiba ndakarivara ndiye rororo ndakagara pasofa paya. Ndakatozopepuka mudzimai wa Steve ava kubika svutugadzike. Ndakamuka ndokunanga kupombi yemvura kunogeza mazino nekumeso ndichidzoka ndakawana vanhu vatogara patafura. Ndakagarawo tichibva tatanga kudya tichitaura zvedu nyaya. Ndakazokanda mudariro yekufonerwa kwandakanga ndaitwa panguva yakabuda mudzimai wa Steve achienda kunosuka ndiro dzatakanga tadyira. Takaonesana mamiriro akanga akaita nyaya tichibva tatenderana kuti taizochinja nhamba dzenhare zvakare dzaisazopiwa vanhu. Takazobuda pamba toenda ku station asi takaenda rumwe rumwe kuitira kuti vanhu vasatifungira. Ini ndini ndakazobuda pakupedzisira ndoteverawo kwakare ku station kwaiva kwaenda vamwe.

Ndirimunzira ndipo pakaisa Anna tsambanhare achiti akanga ava munzira kuuya Masvingo ndichibva ndamuudza kuti aifanira kuzondifonera kana ava kupinda muguta. Ndakasvika kubasa vanhu varipa parade vazhinji vakashamisika vachindiona sezvo vaifungira kuti panguva idzi ndakanga ndatodyiwa nemuchenje muchakasara. Ini kukura kwangu kwese ndaisava nenguva yekutsamwira munhu asi vaindiziva vaiziva zvavo kuti ndiri dindimutibvu nhopi yakapora pamusoro asi pasi ichipisa zvekusvuura ganda chaizvo. Ndakanomira paiva nevamwe kusvika tapedza parade asi maziso angu aingomhanya pose pose kutarisa zviso zvoze zvaiva apa. Ndakatozvionawo kuti vazhinji vaingonjevanjeva kutarisawo kwandiri nekuti vamwe vakanga vofunga kuti ndakanga ndava chipoko. Takazobva pa parade vanhu vachinanga kumahofisi avo vamwe vachienda kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana kunoita mabasa avo nenguva.

Kusvika kwakaita Anna kwakaita kuti ndinzwe zvechokwadi kuti basa rakanga ratangidza. Sup Marara vakanga vawana kamuri rataizoshandisa pa Benjamin Burombo mudhorobha makare asi riri divi renzira yekuenda kuRujeko. Ndakaraira Anna kuti aende ku Benjamin Burombo tosangana ikoko ini ndichibva ndabuda pa central ndokutenderera ndokupinda ma OK ndichiitira kuti kana pane ainditevera aifunga kuti zvimwe ndirikuda kutsvaka chikafu. Ndakamboti mirei zvisoma ma OK ndokuzobuda nemusiwo wekumabvazuva ndokufamba ndakatarisa divi reku Hebert Chitepo Law Schhol. Ndichisvika pakanangana nepaChitepo ndakazokona ndotarisa kwa Spar ndokuzodarikira ndoenda pa Benjamin Burombo. Ndakawana Anna akagara mumotokari yake achibva abuda ndokubva tambundirana sevanhu vakanga vava nenguva vasina kuonana. Takazokwira pahwaro hwepamusoro tonanga kukamuri redu. Takawana Sup Marara, Seg Maziriri na Steve vakagara vakakomba tafura yaiva nemapapa zvinyoreso pamwechete ne laptop. Takamhoresana tichibva tagara pazvigaro zvaiva zvisina vanhu takakomba tafura nevamwe. Sup Marara ndivo vakazotangidza kutaura

"Anna waita zvakanaka wauya panguva dzatanga tichikuda chaidzo. Zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe kwatiri tose kusanganisira newe sezvo wavawo munyaya iyi. Hunyanzvi hwako ndihwo hwatava kuda parizvino kuti utiratidze. Basa ratiri kukupa nderekuti uende kuMashava kunoshanda ikoko sa receptionist pamugodhi asi iwe unenge uchiferefeta zvinoitwapo nekuti tinodaira kuti ndiko kune dzimwe mbavha dzedu ikoko. Chitupa uhashandisa ichi chatagadzira saka kubva nhasi kusvika tapedza basa iri wava kunzi Lerato Nyika. Shanda uchiziva kuti uri kushanda nemhandu dzako. Ngwarira kuparara mwanangu saka vhura ziso pose paunotsika upaongorore chaizvo usati waisa rutsoka" vakadaro shefu munhu wese achibva agutsurira.

Anna akazopiwa nhamba dzemaneka wekubasa kwaaizonoshanda vachibva vataurirana ndokuwirirana. Ndakaronga kuti Anna atsvake dzimwe nhamba dzekushandisa kutifonera nekuti zvaigona kudaro maneka wake aizonyumwa zvikazomupinza mumatambudziko. Maneka wepamugodhi weMashava aiva sahwira wa Sup kwemakore saka kuti Anna basa riwanikwe hazvina kunetsa sezvo maneka akanga audzwa kuti Anna aiva muzukuru wa shefu. Panguva dzakabuda Anna oenda kubasa kwake ini na Maziriri na Steve takabudawo toenda kunotsvaka kunoongorora nzvimbo yatakanga tarwisirwa nemhandu. Taida kunotsvakurudza humbowo hungadaro hwakasara panzvimbo iyi saka takapinda mumotokari ya Maziriri ndokubva taenda. Shefu vakanga vadzokera ku station kunoongorora mafambiro aiita zvinhu pabasa pamwechete nekuongorora kana paisava nemhandu pakati pemapurisa. Ini ndaidaira kuti mhondi idzi dzaiva dzakawanda asi dzaiva dzakatandira kwese sedandemutande. Taizogona kukurira mbavha idzi kana taizokwanisa kuwana mukuru wadzo.

Kusvika kwatakaita panzvimbo yakanga yapararira vamwe vedu ndakanzwa mvura yekutambudzika yoyerera nematama angu asi ndakazokurumidza kuzvidzora ndokuzvishingisa semurume. Takatenderera nzvimbo yose asi hatina chatakawana pose patakafamba. Kuzoti taneta tava kuda kudzokera ndipo pakanongwa bara na Maziriri achibva anditambidza ndichibva ndariputira nebepa ndokuriisa muhomwe yangu. Takazodarikira toenda kwataifanira kuenda musi wekutanga asi takawana ava machira chete. Takanonga zvigusvani zvefodya iya inonzi Staffsand ine hwibido yakakura. Takazvitora ndokuzvichengetedza sezvo taiva nechokwadi chekuti zvaigona kuzoshanda nerimwe zuva. Takazopinda munzira kudzokera ndipo pandakafonerwa neshamwari ya Anna achindiudza kuti masaisai akanga ashandiswa nanyakufona aiva eku Kuwadzana muguta reHarare. Hana yangu yakarova pandaifunga kuti saka taiva takarasika here kutsvaka mhondi mu Masvingo idzo dziri Harare kana kuti yaiva tsoro chete yavaiva vatamba zvakangwara. Ndakaona kuti apa rwendo rwaiva rurefu runoda manyatera chaiwo ekufamba nawo. Zvaiva pachena kuti taifanira kutosunga hanzu dzedu zvakasimba sezvo pakanga pasina kumira mushe. Panguva dzatakanga tava kudzokera kwataiva tasiya motokari dzedu handizivi chakandituma kutarisa mumuti waiva kumberi kwedu. Handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndasvetukira Steve na Maziriri ndichivawisira pasi. Bara rakakuta Maziriri zvishoma zvekuti kudai ndakanga ndadya manonoko raimunanga pamoyo chaipo. Patakada kuti tizvove tichienda kwaiva kwakaita kuchikomo takaona...

## CHAPTER 5

Patakaedza kuzvova tichienda divi rekuchikomo takanzwa dzorira dzichibva divi rataienda tichibva taziva kuti taiva taiswa pakati. Ndakaona zvisina hungwaru kuti tirambe takarara vanhu vachiswedera saka ndakaudza vakomana kuti tidzorerewo tichibva tatanga kurira. Chaindishamisa ndechekuti mabara aiuya achiita kupferenyura muti wandaiva ndakahwanda nawo zvakanyanya.

Ndakacherechedza kwaibva pfuti ndokuona kuti pane munhu aiva akazvivhara nemashizha ari mumuti waiva kure zvishoma. Ndakatswanya ziso rerudyi ndokunyatsonanga munhu wangu zvakana pfuti ichibva yakosora ichirutsa bara teverere kubowa nekupozvomoka kwemunhu.

Takanga totarisa paibva pfuti chete toisa ikoko. Pfuti dzakaramba dzichirira kusvika tazorova zvakare umwe wavo achibva adonha mumuti. Panguva iyi pfuti dzakanyarara ndokubva taona vanhu vatakanga tapfura vasisipo tikaziva kuti vakanga vatakurwa nevamwe vacho. Takagwesha tichipinda muzvigwenzi nekuti zvairongwa nevavengi vedu taisazviziva panguva iyi. Ndakakwanisa kunongawo mabara maviri aiva ashandiswa nemuvengi wedu ndokubva ndamaputira nebepa ndokuaisa muhomwe. Takakambaira kusvika tava nechekure zvishoma ndokusimuka toenda. Takananga kwatakanga tasiya motokari yedu ndokuwana iripo saka ndakatanga ndamboiongorora kuti hapana chakanga chateyiwa here asi ndakawana pasina chinokuvadza kunze kwe tracker yakanga iri pavhiri remotokari.

Pfungwa dzangu rakanga rangova bararamhanya kuedza kufunga kuti vanhu ava vaizviziva sei kuti taizouya kunzvimbo iyi. Ndakatang kupishana nepfungwa pandakava nechokwadi kuti pane vanhu kana munhu aitironda pose pose pataifamba. Ndakatanga kutyira hupenyu hwa Anna nekuti kana pane aititevera aigona kudaro achiziva kuti takange tamboita musangano pa Benjamin Burombo mangwanani ezuva rekare iroro. Ndakaona sekuti ndakanga ndadaidza mwana wevanhu kuti azopinda mumukanwa mamupere. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti ndimuzivise zvakanga zvaitika kuti andiudze mafungiro akewo. Mhinduro yaakandipa ndiyo yakandivhundutsa. Akakanda tsambanhare yaiva yakanzi

"I can't leave the job unfinished". Ndakafara kuti she was dedicated asizve ndichityira kuti aigona kuzopinda munyatwa ndikazosara ndava pachena. Ndakazongozviudza kuti zvaiva zvebasa saka taifanira kuisa basa pamberi zverudo zvozotevera mumashure. Ndakazosimudza musoro ndokuona kuti takanga tatodarika kugaraji rekwaMhunga tatopinda mudhorobha. Takananga umwe neumwe kuhofisi kwake kuitira kuti vanhu vasanyanya kufungira.

Ndaiva ndakagara ndakaisa musoro mukati memaoko angu ndichifunga zvakadzama kwazvo. Ndakazofunga kuti ndaifanira kunotarisirwa kuti mabara epfuti ataiva tawana aiva epfuti dziipi dzacho. Ndaida kunozviitira ku 4brigade saka ndakabuda netsoka ndokumbotanga ndatenderera mudhorobha ndochitarisa kana kwaiva neainditevera asi ndakaona kusina ndokuzobata muchovha

wakanondisiya pa 4B. Ndakaburuka ndokuenda kumuzinda wemasoja kunoita zvandakanga ndafambira. Zvakabuda zvichiratidza kuti mabara epakutanga neandakanga ndanonga zuva iroro akanga ari amwechete asi aisava emunyika yeZimbabwe. Ndakabva ndaona kuti apa taitamba nevakachenjera saka taifanira kuchenjera zvakapamhidzirwa.

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti basa redu raisazobudirira kunyangwe toshanda zvakadii kana tisina kuziva kuti vanhu ava waitigarira vaiziva sei mafambiro edu. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kuita bararamhanya ndichiedza kufunga zvaivapo asi chandakakwanisa kuziva ndechekuti zvaigona kudaro pane aititeverera mumashure medu achipa information kuvanhu vaizotigarira. Takanga totambiswa chamutavanhava pabasa redu ratakanga tadzidzira zvinova zvakandishugurudza zvakanyanya. Ndakanga ndongoita mafunga mafunga parere nzuma inofunga chakadya nyanga dzayo. Ndaifanira kutungamirira vamwe vanhu kuti tikunde nyaya iyi saka ndaifanira kuratidza hunyanzvi hwebasa. Zvishoma nezvishoma ndakadzosa pfungwa dzangu kuzuva ratakapotsa taurayiwa nemhandu idzi ndichibva ndaona kuti zuva racho vaitoziva nekanzira kataizouya nako. Ndakazotangazve kuongorora zvakare zvakanga zvaitika zuva iri ndokuona zviri zvimwechetezvo ndichibva ndatanga kurasa pfungwa yekuti pane aititevera nekuti musi uyu taitofamba takatarisa izvozvo zvakare hapana kana motokari yatakanga taona kubva kudhorobha kusvika panzvimbo iyi.

Pane pfungwa yakauya mumusoro mangu yakaita ndirohwe nehana sezvo ndakanga ndisina kuzvifungira. Zvairatidza kuti pakati pangu na Steve pane umwe aiva akaiswa tracker zvichida pafoni kana pamuviri chaipo. Ndakabvisa Maziriri nekuti patakarwiswa kekutanga aisavapo saka nyaya yaiva pakati pangu na Steve. Ndakasvikoudza Steve mafungiro angu achibva avhunduka zvakaita ndisare ndisisina kugadzikana muhana mangu. Akakosora ndokupfira panze ndokuzotanga kutaura

"Shefu ndine hurombo nekuti ndakanyarara pazvinhu izvi asi ndiregererei nekuti kwaiva kusaziva. Musi wandakuvara uya ndakazoonza foni yangu inekamwe kanhu kandisina kunzwisisa kakaita kunge selotape asi handina kuita basa nako ndakakasiya muchipatara. Chechipiri ndechekuti pandakasonewa ndakasara ndichinzwa sendine chitombo pano papfudzi apa ndikabvunza chiremba vakati chaizogona kubviswa mushure memwedzi wose nyama dzangu dzadzokedzana zvakakwana saka ndakangosiyanawo nazvo asi pamataura nyaya iyi ndabva ndaona kuti inogona kudaro iri tracker" akadaro Steve achiratidza kuti akanga avhundukawo nazvo. Steve achipedza kutaura ndakatanga kujekerwa nezvinhu zvizhinji zvandaiva ndisina kuona kumashure kwese. Chiremba vakanga vauraiwa vakaurayirwa kuti vasazobudisa umbowo maererano nekwakanga kwaenda mabara pamwechete nekuisa kwavakanga vaita tracker pana Steve. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti tirege kuramba tofarira kushandisa General Hospital nekuti chakachenjedza ndochakatanga. Ndakaenda na Steve na Maziriri kuchipatara cheku 4B ndokubva Steve abaiwa jekiseni rechiveve vachibva vatarisa ndokuona zvedi paiva ne tracker. Ndakatanga kuva nemibvunzo yaida mhinduro nekukurumidza maererano nenyaya iyi nekuti zvaiva pachena kuti pakati pemapurisa epa Central paiva ne mole.

"Nhai Maziriri mapurisa awakaenda nawo kuchipatara pamaenda na Steve ndivanani ?" ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa.

"Ndakaenda na Manika na Mbewe shefu zvakare Manika ndiye akazopinda nemurwere isu ndokusara takachengetedza panze pechipatara" akadaro Maziriri ndichibva ndaona paiva nenyaya yose. Manika akagara ari mupurisa asina kutwasuka pazvose zvaaita pabasa zvekuti ndaigara ndichizvibvunza chikonzero chaakanga auyisirwa pa Central achitadza kunoiswa kumaruzevha kunembiri yekubiwa kwemadhongi ashande ikoko. Ndakatanga kucherechedza zvinhu zvizhinji ndokuona zvakakosha kuti nditange ndaita background check kuna Manika nekuti ndine zvandaiva kuziva.

Nyaya yedu yakanga yava kuita ichibuda zvisvima zvisvima asi ndakaona zvakakosha kuti tichinje kamuri rekushandira sezvo zvose zvakanga zvava kuzvikamwa nemhandu dzedu. Nhare yangu yakarira kuratidza kupinda kwetsamba ndichibva ndangoibudisa ndokuvhura. Yakanga yabva kuna Anna

Shefu zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe kuno nekuti nguva dzandapiwa hofisi ndaongorora zvose zvanga zvirimo asi ndazoshamiswa pandadzoka kubva kunodya kwemasikati ndawana makaiswa chisembure mudenga zvichireva kuti vane zvavava kufungira pandiri saka ndinokumbirawo kuti kubva zvino musafona asi munoisa tsamba

Ndiwo chete mashoko akanga atumirwa nechido chemoyo wangu. Ndakatura mafemo zvakaadza ndokubva ndatanga kuona kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvisisina kumira mushe. Ndakazonyorera Anna tsamba ndichimuudza kuti aisafanira kusiya foni yake pasi kana kuipa munhu zvakare aifanira kubvisa tsamba dzose dzataitumirana. Aifanira zvakare kutarisa mafambiro aita nevakuru vepamugodhi apa. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti tiongorore zvakare mahofisi edu nekuti zvaigona kudaro takateyiwa zvakare tikaramba tichiwira mumaoko emhandu dzedu.

## CHAPTER 6

Ndakabata Sup Marara ndokuvaonesha zvaiva panyaya yedu iyi nekuvatsanangurira mamiriro azvakanga zvakaiva. Ndakabva ndavabvunza mauyiwo akanga aita Manika pa station apa asi zvavakandiudza zvakaandityora hona. Vakabudisa pachena kuti mazuva akanga auya Manika pabasa apa mapurisa aiva akakwana zvinova zvakaavashamisawo kuti sei akanga auyiswa pa station apa. Ndakatanga kuona kuti nyaya yataiedza kufukunura yaiva nemarinda pasi nekuti zvairatidza sekuti Manika aishanda mabasa maviri panguva imwechete. Rekutanga raiva rechipurisa rechipiri raiva rekutora information achipa kuvanhu vake vaiva vamutuma . Ndakaonazve zvakanaka kuti tiite setaregedza kushanda nyaya iyi nekuti takanga tamhanyirira kutushura mota risati raibva. Taifanira kuita tsvakurudzo dzedu zvisina ani unoziva tichiunganidza humbowo. Taifanira zvakare kuswera pabasa nguva zhinji zvekuti kana iye Manika aizoenda kune vaimutuma achinovaudza kuti tasiyana nazvo. Maziriri ndiye wandakazopa basa rekuti aite background check ya Manika. Mumazuva mabiri



chete aifanira kunge ava kuziva kuti Manika akapinda sei muchipurisa zvakare aiva amuyisa pa central aiva ani. Ini na Steve takazodzokera kumba kwachiremba muchihwande kunoongorora zvaivako pamwechete nekutsvaka kana pane chainge chasara. Tichisvika Steve akasara panze ini ndokupinda mukati kuti ndiongorore imba yose. Ndichipinda ndakaona kuti pane munhu akanga azopinda zvakare mumba umu mushure mekunge tabuda musu watahaya chiremba. Ndakatarisa zvandaيدا asi hapana chandakawana zvakaita ndifunge kuti zvichida munhu akange azopinda umu aibvisa humbowo pamwechete nekudzima tsoka dzake. Takazobuda zvedu todzokera kubasa tichiedza kuonesana zvaivapo asi zvaiva pachena kuti mashoko aizobva kuna Anna ndiwo aizotizarurira gwara rekufamba naro mukuronda mhondi idzi.

Mukunodoka kwaro zuva mapurisa mazhinji akapinda mumichovha odzokera kumarukisheni akasiyana siyana kunozorora. Pa station pakasara mapurisa mashoma kusanganisira Manika. Ini ndakasara ndakagara muhofisi mangu ndichironga mazano ekuronda mhondi dzangu. Ndakaona zvakanosha kuti Anna andipe ma updates in every 5 hours nekuti mhandu dzedu dzaironga nekukasira. Takanga tateya mariva murutsva saka zvekusviba magaro takanga tisingachazvivhunduki zvedu. Ndakazobuda ndoenda kumba denga ratofukidzwa nejira dema. Motokari yangu ndakanga ndaiendesa kwamakanika kuti inoongororwa zvakanwana saka ndakanobata michovha yaindisvitsa kumba.

Ndichisvika kumba ndakawana zvinhu zvose zviri zvandasiya zviri ndokubva ndavhura gedhi ndokupinda zvangu ndichiridza kamheterwa kerwakanyorovera. Pandakavhura mukova wangu ndakanzwa chinhu chakashinyira zvine simba nekukurumidza kunonetsa kutsanangura. Ndakasimudza maoko kuti ndivhare asi ndakanga ndatononoka ndakarohwa nechepanzeve apa ndiye mvorokosho pasi. Rima rakandikwidibira nenguva dikidiki ndichibva ndangoti rabada ndakadaro simba randitiza.

Simba rakandiperera zvekuti kana kusvinura ndakatanga kutadza zvisvishoma nezvisvishoma. Ndakanzwa ndava kusimudzwa hameno zvandaibatiswa batiswa. Ndakabva ndazongoti zii ndakadaro ndokutanga kurota ndichifamba munzvimbo yaiva izere mafeso neimwe minzwa inobaya yakaita semibayamhondoro. Ndaiedza kuti ndifambe ndiende kune rimwe divi asi zvakanona n'anga murapwa achida. Ndakatanga kunzwa inzwi rainditi "Shinga TJ tarisa wava kutosvika pane mhondi dzako idzo dzigere apo" ndakabva ndasimudza musoro ndokutarisa kwandainongedzerwa kuya ndokuona vanhu vakawanda vakagara vakandifuratira. Ndakatanga kuvanan'anidza ndichiedza kuvarangarira nekuvafananidza vakafuratira kudaro. Pane umwe wandakabva ndarangarira asi ndaishaya kuti ndakambomuona kupi saka ndakaramba ndichiedza kufunga asi zvakanona n'anga. Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ndichienda mberi kuya ndichibaiwa ndichibvisa ndichiramba ndakananga mberi. Ndava kunosvika padyo vanhu vava vakabva vasimuka ndokutanga kufamba vachikanyaira sehoromba dzemapfeni arikubuda mumunda wemagwere. Ndakaedza kumhanya asi umwe wacho aiva akazvivhara kumeso akatendeuka akandinongedza pfuti ndichibva ndamira ndakasimudza maoko

mudenga. Akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri ndichibva ndaona kuti ndakanga ndava pachidanho chekutevera matateguru angu ku nyikadzimu ndakaibongomora mhere..

Ndakapepuka panguva dzandakaridza mhere muviri wose wakanga wachiti nyakata nedikita raierera sechisisipiti chinobvinina. Ndakamuka ndokugara pasi ndotanga kurangarira zvakanga zvaitika. Ndakatanga kutondera kuti ndakapedzisira ndichirohwa mumusoro nemunhu wandakanga ndisina kuona. Ndakabata musoro wangu ndichitsvaka pairwadza asi ndakapashaya kusara kwepamwe paiva pakadunduvira ropa. Chakandishamisa ndechekuti paisarwadza kana nepadiki pose. Ndakananavira paigara pfuti yangu ndokuwana yangova nzvimbo zvayo. Ndakatsvanzadzira banga rangu ndokuriwana ndichibva ndasimuka ndokutanga kunyahwaira ndichitarisa makamuri ose asi ndakawana musina chinhu. Ndakadongorera panze ndokuona kuti nguva dzakanga dzadyana sezvo hutonga hwakanga hwatotsvuka. Ndakabuda panze ndokutarisa kose kose asi hapana chandakawana. Ndakaedza kuvhura bhuti remotokari yangu ndokunzwa rakakiyiwa ndichibva ndaziva kuti motokari yaiva yakachengetedzeka. Ndakadzokera mumba ndokunogara pamubhedha pangu ndotangazve kufunganya nekuda kwezvakanga zvaitikwa kwandiri asi ndakashaya shumo yazvo. Pandaiva ndarohwa paisarwadza zvachose zvinova zvakandishamisa kwazvo. Ndakadzokera mumachira ndokurara zvakare ndakaita maji ndichiedza kufunga zvakanga zvaitika kwandiri.

Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti ndimbozorora ndigozoenda kubasa kana kwadziya saka ndakaramba ndakarara zvangu mumagumbezi. Hapana kupera nguva ndakanzwa kutinhira kwemotokari panze ndichibva ndamuka nekukurumidza. Panguva dzandakanovhura musiwu ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona imba yangu yakakombewa nemapurisa aiva akapakata zvombo. Ndakatarisa zviso zvavo asi handina wandakaziva zvinova zvakandirovesa nehana zvakanyanya. Pfuti dzakabva dzanongedzwa kwandiri ndichibva ndasimudza maoko mudenga. Vamwe vaviri vakasimuka ndokuuya pandaiva umwe wacho ndokubudisa ma cuffs achiti " Chief insoector July munosungwa nemhosva dzinosanganisira kuuraya chiremba wepa Masvingo general, kugara nezvombo zvinokuvadza zvisina kunyoreswa, kuba asbestos ku Mashava mine pamwechete nekuurayisa vamwe venyu. Zvose zvamuchataura pano zvichashandiswa sehumbowo kudare redzimhosva. Ndakarohwa nehana nekuti ndakanga ndisina kana imwechete yemhosva idzodzo yandaiziva. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti muvengi wangu akanga anditangira kuronga zvairatidza kuti aiva mberi kwangu zvakanyanya. Umwe wacho akabudisa Search of Warranty ndokundiridza vachibva vapinda mumba ndokutanga kugudubudza pose pose. Pasina nguva ndakanzwa vodaizana kuratidza kuti pane zvavakanga vawana. Ndakarohwa nehana ndichipindwa neni mumba mangu ndokuona muceiling muchibudiswa zvombo zvehondo zvakasiyana siyana. Hana yangu chakanga changova chigayo chedhiziri chaicho. Makabudiswa zvakare mabhokisi andakazoziva kuti aiva ne asbestos paakavhurwa. Ndakaedza kubatanidza zviitiko izvi ndokuona kuti muvengi wangu akanga anditangira kufunga.

Panguva dzatakazobuda panze ndakanga ndoita sehuku yanaiwa zvekuti pandakanzi ndivhure bhutu remotokari yangu ndakatadza richibva razovhurwa neumwe mupurisa. Ndakanzwa rima richindiputira kumeso ndiye zee zee ndiye puuu. Ndakanga ndarohwa nehana kuona mubhuti mangu muine mutumbi wa Chiremba wepa general hospital . Ndakazodzidziuka dzichibva dzandichenera dzimwe mumakumbo zvekuti ndakazviudza ndoga kuti nyika yakanga yandiramba zvomene. Ndakazvuzvurudzwa ndonoiswa mumotokari yemapurisa uku pfuti dzakaiswa mugotsi mangu chaimo.

## CHAPTER 7

Kwandiri aya aiva manangazira makumbo ezongororo chaiwo akanga aitika. Ndainzwa ndichitadza kunyatsofema zvakanaka nekuda kwezibundu raiva ramira nechepahuro apa. Muvengi zvezuva iri akanga andicheka negwese chairo. Dzakanga dzakandichenera zvekuti paiti pakaita gomba mumugwagwa ndainzwa kurwadziwa sezvo dzakanga dzakandishinya chaizvo. Ndainzwa pfuti ichindiguma kugotsi uku zvekuti dai ndaizoita zvisiri izvo uropi hwangu hwaigona kuzosara pamhene. Mapurisa andaiva nawo akanga akapfeka zviso zvebasa zvisina kana tsitsi. Ivo pachavo hapana aitura nemumwe munzira mose zvinova zvapakamhidzira kutya kwaiva mandiri.

Motokari dzakanomiswa pa Central ndichibva ndanzwa mudumbu mangu muchirira pandakaona vanhu vaiva vakazara panze vakapakata pfuti. Vatori venhau ndaivaona zvangu vachitsvaka chiso changu saka ndakabva ndatarisa pasi. Apa ndipo pandakaona ndoga kuti nyika yakanga yandisvipa chaiko. Ndakasundidzirwa ndoendwa neni kuma cells chaiko. Ndakasimudza musoro zvisoma ndichibva ndasanganisa maziso na Steve. Ndakaona misodzi ichiyangarara mumaziso ake achibva afuratira ndokuenda kuhofisi kwake ndikaziva kuti kwaiva kunochema chete. Misodzi yakazadza changu chipfuva asi ndakachemera mumoyo sekamba ndakatarisa ma cells andaisivharira vasungwa uri iwo waizova musha wangu. Ndava kunosvika kwaiva nema cells ndakaerekana ndaona Maziriri na Sup Marara vakapakata pfuti vachiratidza kuti vaiva vakagaridzana ini kuti ndisatize zvachose. Ndakanzwa simba richindiperera mumuviri wangu nekuti vanhu vandaifunga kuti vaizomira neni vakanga vandipfeka zviso zvembada chaizvo.

Ndakabviswa cheni dzose ndokubva ndasundidzirwa mukati zvehasha chaizvo. Ndakacheuka ndokutarisa munhu akanga andisundidzira ndokubva hana yangu pandakaona munhu wacho. Ndakadzungudza musoro sembwa ine nhata ndichienda kunogara pasi kukona kwaiva netwumachira twemuto wenyemba. Mikova yakanzwika kuvharwa nekukiyiwa ndokubva ndazonzwa kufamba kwevanhu ndichibva ndaziva kuti vakanga voenda zvavo. Ndakanogara patwumachira ndichibva ndaisa musoro mumaoko angu ndotangidza kufunga nhamo dzangu. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti ndiudze musiki nezve ngwavaira yakanga yandiwira iyi nekuti ndiye chete aizova

zambuko rangu panguva dzemadzudzo. Ndaivimba naye Jesu saka ndaiziva panogumira pfungwa dzangu dzake dzaitangirawo ipapo. Ndakapfugama ndokuita munyengetero wangu mupfupi

"Jehovah makatendeka nguva dzose ndinouya pasi pechigaro chenyu ndichitsvaka nyasha pane ino nguva. Ndimi makandipa njere dzekuita irori basa kuti ndibatsire vana veZimbabwe zvino tarisai ndatarisana nejeri. Ndiyamurei baba mundipezve simba nenjere dzakapinza kuti ndikwanise kuronda mhandu idzi. Ndanamata muzita rababa neramwanakomana neramweya mutsvene

Amen"

Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa zvakananyanya pandakapedza kunamata. Ndichangogara pasi ndakanzwa kufamba kwemunhu panze aiuya kuma cells. Ndakanzwa kurira kwefoni yake nekuzoidaira kwaakaita achipindura. Mashoko aakataura ndakaanzwira kure ndichibva ndazobatanidza hana yangu ichibva yaroova zvina simba. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti kana inzwi randaifungira raiva rechokwadi zvaireva kuti ndaiva ndanyatsonzwa chaiko. Ndakaona zvakanakosha kuti ndiite sepa kana chandanzwa. Ndakaita kunge munhu akotsira ndokubva ndanzwa kuvhurwa kwemusiwo ndokubva Manika apinda akabata ndiro yaiva nechikafu ndokunditambidza.

"Shefu mamukasei zvenyu" akabvunza Manika.

"Mushe munin'ina zvirisei?" ndakadzorerawo.

"Haaa zvakaoma mukoma kutouya toudzwa kuti imi masungwa zvinova zvatishaisa mufaro.

"Haa hupenyu munin'ina" ndakadaro Manika achibva afamba ndokubuda zvake. Ndakatarisa chikafu chandaiva ndavigirwa asi ndakabva ndasiyana nacho. Ndakabva ndatorara zvangu ndokuzomutswa nekupinda kwakaita Steve mandaiveri asi zvairatidza kuti kwakanga kwadoka.

"Ko J wadii kudya chikafu chako inga chauya mangwanani wani. Zvose izvi zvichadarika sahwira saka usazviuraye nenzara" akadaro Steve achiratidza kuti akanga achirwadziwa zvakananyanya.

"Bamunini maita zvakanaka mauya ndinoda kuti mutore chingwa ichi mochiendesa kuna chiremba chiongororwe nekuti pandimire pakaoma" ndakadaro ndakamutarisa kumeso chaiko.

"Ndichaita sekudaro mukoma asi zivai kuti ndinemi munyaya iyi kusvika takunda" akadaro Steve ndichibva ndaona misodzi kujenga mumaziso ake. Haana kuzoparadza nguva akabva angobuda oenda.

Ndakazorara zvangu pamagumbezi aya asi zvaiva zvekumanikidzira nekuti ainhuwa kuti pfuku senyama yakaora. Ndakadzirira dzehumambo zvakaoma kudaro sendaiva mumba mangu chaimo zvekuti ndakatozopepuka ndanzwa kuvhurwa kwemusiwo. Ndakamuka ndokugara pasi ndokuona kuti Manika ndiye akanga apinda mu cell mangu akanditarisa nechiso chaindinzwira tsitsi asi ndaizviona kuti kuseri kwetsitsi idzi kwaiva nenyemwerero yakajeka. Ndakaiswa cheni dzemumaoko ndokubva

tabuda tonanga kuhofisi kwa Sup Marara kwandakanga ndanzi ndiuye. Panguva dzandakabuda ndakaona kuti mapurisa ese akanga andidzvokora vamwewo ndivo vaiti tsvatu waro zvaiwana ngwarati yajaira kudya irere vamwe ndivowo vaindinzwira tsitsi. Ndakabva ndatanga kuona vaiva divi rangu nevaisava panguva idzi. Handizivi kuti chii chakandituma kuti nditarise kudivi rekwa Topics ndakaona chembere yaiva yakagara pamadziro ichitengesa zvairatidza kuti mazepi nemaputi. Ndakatarisazve kechipiri ndokubva hana yangu yarova zvinesimba pakasimuka chembere iya ichitengesera munhu nekuti ndakabva ndangoiziva pakarepo.

Ndakapinda muhofisi ma Sup Marara ndokuwana kuti maiva makazara nevanhu vemitemo kusanganisira veku CID nevamwewo. Ndakasvika ndokumira ndokubva ndanzi ndidzambe maoko angu pane kamwe kamushi kaivapo ako kandakacherechedza ndikaona kuti kaiva kakabudisa ma fingerprints kune rimwe divi. Ndakashaya kuti basa rako nderei nekuti kaiva kekutanga kukaona asi handina kutambisa nguva ndakabva ndadzamba chichibva chachema zvakaita kuti munhu wese ave nekukahadzika kwakanyanyisa. Ndakatarisa kamushini kaye ndokuona kakanyora nemavara egirini kuti "fingerprints match" ndichibva ndashaya zvazvaireva. Sup Marara vakanditarisa ndokubva vadzungudza musoro nehasha ndokunongedzera kwaiva na Manika ndokuti "Please take this culprit to court now and go with the evidence as well". Ndakashaya kana kuziva zvaitika panguva iyi ndokuzoroka Manika ava kundisunda kuti ndifambe kuenda kumotokari yaiva yakamiswa panze.

## CHAPTER 8

Hupenyu mutoro pachokwadi akanga aona Zhakata pakaimba mashoko aya. Hwangu hwakanga hwananga kumateru egomo remazivandadzoka kana muhwasvisvi hwedziva remurwizi Nyazvidzi. Ndainzwa kuda kuchema asi kumeso kwangu kwakanga kwakasungana zvekuti misodzi yakaramba kubuda nepadiki pose. Zvaiva pachena kuti nyika yakanga yandiseka zvomene nekuti panguva iyi kana Steve handina kumuona kwaaiva nekuti ndaitarisira kuti vachandisimbisawo ndisati ndapinda mudare. Kana ari Maziriri handina kumuona kubvira zvandasungwa zvekuti ndakashaya kuti akanga ava kuita serwaivhi here kupinduka nenguva dikidiki. Mashoko akanga ataurwa na Sup Marara akanga andiita ndipere simba nekuti kwavari ndaitarisira kushingiswa kwete zvakanga zvataurika. Ndakanga ndapera tariro seruva ratemwa midzi yose inounza kudya nemvura. Panguva dzandakanga ndava kunopinda mumotokari ndakatarisa zvakare kumhiri kwemugwagwa ndokuona chembere yandakanga ndaona yava kurongedza twunhu twayo. Moyo wangu wakarwadza pandakaziva zvakanga zvava kuitika. Ndakanzwa misodzi ichipisa mumaziso asi haina kubuda. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti kune vakanga vakazvarwa nenjere dzebasa chaiko. Ndakaedza nepose kuti ndifunge kuti iye akanga apa chipondamoyo changu zano rekupfeka sechembere inotengesa mumugwagwa aiva ani ?. Moyo wangu wakanyanya kurwadza pandakafunga kuti kana ndaizopomerwa mhosva ikandibata Anna aizosara oroowawo neumwe murume here ?. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti Anna kurongedza kwaakanga aita kwaiva kuti achienda kumatare edzimhosva kuti agozoonzwa nekunzwa ndichitongwa.

Pandakapinda mumotokari ndakagara pasi ndokutsikitsira pasi ndotanga kunamata nekuti ndakaona zvakakosha kuti ndiudze Musiki nhamo dzangu kuti agomira neni kana ndotongwa.

Vemapepa zvaiva pachena kuti pane akanga avaudza kuti ndaizotongwa zuva iri nekuti vakanga vakazara pedyo ne High Court muguta makare. Ndaingonzwa kuti katya katya kuri kutorwa kwemifananidzo chete kuti vaite mari zvavo. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu akanga avaparidzira nezvekusungwa kwangu ane zvaakanga achida kuti zviitike. Panguva dzatakapinda mudare makaita runyararo serweguva chairwo. Ndakazopinda mubhokisi rangu rekutongwa ndomirira kuti vatongi vachiita ravo basa. Mubhokisi reufakazi makanga musina munhu zvinova zvakandishamisa . Ndakamira mubhokisi rangu ndokutanga kuringa ringa ndokubva ndasanganidzana maziso na Anna achibva awisa chiso kutaridza kuti mvura yekutambudzika yakanga yava pedyo kubuda. Ndakakurumidza kutarisa rimwe divi senzira yekuti ndisabudisawo misodzi. Ndakazorohwa nehana pandakaona Sup Marara vachifamba vachipinda mubhokisi reufakazi.

Ndakatanga kuona kuti ndakanga ndatamba nematope pasina mvura kushanda nevarume ava nekuti ndivo vakanga vava pamberi kundisungirira. Ndakanzwa hashu dzichinditadzisa kufema zvakanaka pandaikanda maziso kuna Sup Marara. Imwewo pfungwa ndiyo yainditi mirira chete uone kunowira tsvimbo nedohwe racho. Ndakatambidzwa bhaibheri ndokupika mhiko kuti ndaizotaura chokwadi changu pamberi pedare.

"Vajuly munopomerwa mhosva yekuba nekutengesa asbestos zvisiri pamutemo pamugodhi weMashava. Chechipiri munopomerwa zvakare mhosva yekutumira vanhu venyu kuti vauraye mamwe mapurisa amaiva nawo musi wamaenda Mashava. Chechitatu munopomerwa mhosva yekuuraya chiremba wepa General mazuva mashoma adarika ayo. Zvinoratidza kuti pfuti yakashandiswa kuuraya chiremba uyu ndimi makaisainira kuhofisi. Iyi pfuti ndeyerudzi rwe DMR. Zvakare muri kupomerwa mhosva yekugara nezvombo muimba menyu zvakanikwa nevemutemo zvinoratidza kuti zvakanikwa nemaoko enyu. Mungataurirawo here dare rino chokwadi maererano nenyaya dzamunopomerwa idzi"akadaro muchuchisi achibva anyarara. Mupfungwa dzangu makazara mibvunzo yaida mhinduro. Ndakaona zvakakosha kutanga ndaizadzisa ndisati ndapindura. Chekutanga chandakaona chaiva chekuti pfuti yandakarasikirwa nayo pakaitika bungamhere kuMashava ndiyo yakanga yashandiswa kuuraya chiremba. Chechipiri chaiva chekuti zuva randazorohwa kumba kwangu ndipo pandakabatiswa zvombo zvose zvakare ndipo pakaiswa mutumbi wachiremba mubhuti remotokari yangu. Ndakasimudza musoro ndokutarisa chaunga chose ndichibva ndazodzorera maziso angu kumuchuchisi ndichibva ndatanga kutaura

"Pamusoroi dare rino ndinotenda nenguva ino yamandipa kuti ndipupure nekuzvichenesa panyaya iyi. Chekutanga ndinoti ini handina kumboita zvekuba asbestos yenyika asi zviri kutoitwa nevanoda kudya zvevapfupi nekureba vachisvibisa mazita evasina mhosva. Pfuti inonzi yakashandiswa kuuraya chiremba ndakaisainira ndini zvedi asi ndaienda kuMashava zvakare ndiwo musi wazofa vamwe vedu

mushure mekurwiswa ndiwo wayazorasika ichizowanikwa yashandiswa mabasa erima. Patakawana chiremba vatourayiwa ndaiva na Sup Marara vamire apa pamwechete na Steve. Zvakare zvombo zvinonzi zvakawanikwa kumba kwangu handina ruzivo kuti zvakabvepi zvakare zuva rakare iroro ndakasvika ndokumbunyikidzwa nevanhu vandisingazivi ndinodaira kuti ndakabatiswa zvombo zvavakaisa ivo pachavo kuti vagowana kundipomera mhaka. Ndapedza changamire wangu" ndakadaro ndakatarisa muchuchisi wedare. Nyaya yakaongororwa ndokubva Sup Marara vanzi vabudis humbowo asi vakatanga kuboidzika semuroyi aedzerwa. Maitiro avo aya pane zvandakaona paari zvakandichinja mafungiro. Sup Marara vaisava mhando yevarume vanopererwa nezvekutaura asi apa zvakandiratidza kuti vakanga vanyepedzera kupererwa nezviknzero zvandisina kuziva panguva iyi. Mutongi akazopedza nyaya iyi achiti ini ndiendeswe ku Remand prison mapurisa achiferefeta zvakakwana panyaya iyi zvakare nyaya yakanzi yaizodzoka mudare mushure memwedzi umwechete. Ndakazobudiwa neni ndokuendeswa ku Masvingo Remand prison kunogara ikoko.

Ku Remand ndakasangana nevanhu vakawanda vamwe vacho ndini ndakanga ndavasunga saka hakuna kugarika zvakanaka. Vachengeti vakazviona kuti pane zvaigona kuzoitika chete kana dai ndaizoramba ndiripanzvimbo iyi. Vakaisa nyaya iyi kumapurisa ndichibva ndanzi ndaifanira kuiswa ku Mutare Remand nyaya yangu ichitsvakurudziwa. Ndakarwadziwa kusiya guta rechizvarirwo ndichiendeswa kwaMutare. Mapepa aidiwa akasainiwa ndichibva ndaiswa mumotokari yaiva nemutyairi nevamwe officer veku prison vaiva vakabata pfuti. Motokari yakasimudzwa nguva dzemasikati zuva richipisa chaizvo. Mumugwagwa maiva nemotokari shoma shoma dzaifamba. Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tadarika Mutimurefu prison camp. Nepafafitera resefa raiva mugumbakumba umu ndakadongorera jeri iri ndichibva ndanzwa kutya kwakanyanya mandiri. Patakanga tichangodarika mugwagwa unotsauka uchienda ku Nyoni Lodge motokari yakamira nekukurumidza zvekuti matayira akanzwika kunhuwa panguva iyi. Ndaiva kumashure kwaisaoneka zvakanaka saka handina chandakaona panguva iyi. Hapana kupera nguva gonhi remotokari rakavhurwa rekwandaiva ndichibva ndaona aaaah....

## CHAPTER 9

Pakavhurwa mukova hana yangu yakarova zvinesimba pandakaona vari vanhu vaiva vakazvivhara kumeso uku vakabata pfuti. Vakandizvua ndokundibudisa panze vondiisa mumotokari yaiva yakamira mukasango. Motokari iyi yaiva isina nhamba dzemunyika muno asi yaiva nedzeku South Africa. Pfungwa dzangu dzakaita bararamhanya ndichiedza kufunga zvakanga zvava kuitika panguva iyi asi ndakatadza kuzvibanidza. Pfungwa yekuti mhondi dzangu dzakanga dzauya kuzondipedzisa mushure mekunge dzaona kuti ndakanga ndaiswa ku remand yakandibata zvinesimba. Ndakaita sezvinonzi musoro wangu wadhanganyika pandakafunga nezvazvo. Motokari yakasimudzwa zvehasha ini ndakavharirwa mubhuti remotokari iyi. Ndakaona kuti uku ndiko kwakanga kwava kuparara kwenhaka yaChibwe. Ndaiedza kurangarira mugwagwa wataishandisa asi ndakazvitadzirira

ndichibva ndangosiyanawo nazvo ndoedza kuronga zano raigona kuzondiponesa kubva mumukanwa meshumba. Ndakaedza bhuti ndokuona kuti rakanga rakakiyiwa ndokubva ndaziva kuti ndakanga ndava parumananzombe chaipo. Ndakanga ndamanikwa parukodoya pekuti hakuna zvandaikwanisawo kuzviita panguva iyi. Ndakaita kamunamato kadiki ndichikumbirawo umwe mukana wekurarama. Ndakafunga chipondamoyo changu moyo uchibva warwadza zvakananyisa. Mwana wevaridzi aizozvigona sei kana ndaenda.

Motokari yakafamba ichiratidza kuti yakanga yava kupinda muguta asi handina kuziva kuti raiva guta ripi. Zvainzwika kuti maiva muguta nekuda kweruzha rwezvinhu zvakasiyana siyana rwainzwika panguva iyi. Ndakambobatwa nepfungwa yekuita ruzha kuti vanhu vandibatsire asi ndakava nechokwadi kuti hapana anondinzwa nekuda kweruzha. Nenguva isipi ndakanzwa mhuno dzangu dzovhara neguruva ndichibva ndaziva kuti takanga tatobuda muguta. Takafamba kwenguva yakareba ndokuzonzwa motokari yovhurirwa gedhe ichibva yapinda. Ndakazovhurirwa kuti ndibude panze asi handina kutenderana nezvandaiona panze. Vanhu vandakanga ndakatarisana navo panguva iyi ndaisavafungira. Anna akabva auya kuzondimbundira achiteverwa na Steve na Maziriri. Misodzi yemufaro yakaita tuhova ichidzika nematama angu.

Mibvunzo mizhinji yakatanga kupindurika mumusoro mangu zvekuti ndakatanga kuona kuti kune vanhu vaipikira kuisa hupenyu hwavo panjodzi vachiedza kubatsira ini. Anna akauya ndokundimbundira achindipukuta misodzi yemufaro yaiva yongoerera isina mudzivisi. Paari ndakaona paine gamba remukadzi zvekuti ndakadamba kuti kana Mwari vaizondibatsira kupedza nyaya iyi ndaibva ndatoroora hangu nekuti ndaigona kuzomutorerwa nemakava. Ndakatarisa Steve na Maziriri ndichibva ndaona kuti pachokwadi husahwira hunokunda hukama. Vakanga vamira neni kuratidza rudo rwavo kwandiri. Munhu wandisina kuona apa vaiva Sup Marara ndichibva ndati kubvunza ndiko kuzvipedza. Pandakada kuti ndibvunze intercom yakanzwika kurira kugedhi Anna achibva aendako hameno zvavakataurirana nemunhu aiva panze asi ndakazoona ovhura gedhi. Hana yangu yakarova nemufaro pakapinda motokari ya Sup Marara. Vachingoburuka chete ndakabva ndamhanya kunovambundira vachibva vandibhabhadzira kumusana. Vanhu vakazopinda mumba ndokunogara pamasofa aivamo airatidza kuti aiva emhando yepamusoro soro.

"TJ chimboenda unotanga wageza tozotaura wadzoka woita uchikurumidza uchiziva kuti nguva haisi kurutivi rwehu" akadaro Anna achindinongedzera kwaiva neimba yekugezera. Ndakawana zvose zvirimo ndokubva ndatanga kuzviponora mhokotorwa semunhu anga ava nemazuva achiionera mukumwa chete. Pfungwa dzangu hadzina kugadzikana ndichifunga zvandaizoita kutangira apa. Ndakazopedza kugeza ndokudzokera kwaiva nevamwe ndokuwana vatogadzira chikafu ndichibva ndasvikowira musadaka.

"Tinotenda Mwari kuti July wava pakati pedu zvekare nekuti dai zano redu raramba kubudirira zvinhu zvingadai zvaenda nepamwe. Parizvino tinofanira kushanda chinyararire kusvikira mhengo



dzidzikama. Iwe uhashanda uri pano paimba kwenguva yakati rebei. Uhashanda kutiudza mafambisiro atichaita nyaya iyi wakagara zvako pano. Zvinhu zvako zvirimo munhamba 12 umo sezvo muri imo mauchagara" vakataura Sup marara.

"Tinofanira kugadzira group re WhatsApp ratichange tiri tose rekuti tinozivisana zvinenge zvichiitika. Zvatadai tadenha mangwiro saka totokwinya nekuti rwendo rurefu. Zivai kuti mhandu dzedu padzinoziva kuti ini ndatiza dzichatanga kunditsvaka pamwechete nevaita nditize saka ngwarirai kuparara kutanga zvino. Vhurai maziso enyu muonesese pose pamunotsika. Ngwarirai pakufamba kuti musarondwa matsimba enyu. Sup Marara muchabatsira nepamunogona napo asi musazviratidza kuvanhu nekuti murikufamba pamupata werufu. Steve na Maziriri muchashanda sevarume panyaya iyi saka mosunga nhembe nekuti nguva yashata. Munofanira kuti mupiwe nyaya iyi muferefete imi izvi zvichaitwa na Sup Marara. Watch your steps pose pamunenge muri zvakare ngwarirai vanhu vamunotaudzana navo. As for you Anna my sixth sense ikundiudza kuti tinofanira kuwana clue yenyaya iyi kubasa kwako saka wozokera wonoita basa sebasa zvose zvaunenge waona zvausinganzwisi kurumidza kutaura. Anenge apinda padambudziko ngaatiudze nekukurumidza tigotumira back up team. Ini ndichasara pano ndichishanda ne computer ne laptop yangu ndakagara pano" ndakadaro vanhu vachibva vagutsurira misoro nekubvumirana naye. Kunze kwakanga kwatoti hunderere ndakanga ndasara na Steve chete sezvo vamwe vakanga vadzokera kumabasa avo. Anna akanga adzokera kwake Mashava avawo sup Marara na Maziriri vakanga vaenda kudzimba dzavo. Takambokurukura zvisoma ndokuzoenda kunorovera matama pasi sevanhu vakanga vakaneta. Hope hadzina kuuya sezvandaiva ndakatarisira zvekuti ndakaita nguva ndichingoshanyarika chete. Ndine mibvunzo yandaishaira mhinduro mupfungwa dzangu. Manika zuva randakamunzwa achifona pedyo ne cell randaiva ndiyani waaifonera akamutaurira mashoko ekuti "The baboon is now in the cage boss". Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti munhu waaiti gudo ndini asi waakati boss ndakashaya kuti aiva ani. Zvakatanga kundijekera kuti Manika aiva nechekuita nekuiswa kwe tracker pana Steve sezvo aiva umwe wevakomana vakaenda naye kuchipatara. Zvaiva pachena kuti chikwata chaisava chidoko sekufunga kwangu zvakare chaishandisa elimination of individuals sedanho rekuparadza humbowo. Vaiti munhu wese angoziva nezvavo vaibva vauraya kuti asavatengesa.

Ndine zvinhu zvaiva zvisati zvandijekera zvakanaka zvaiita pfungwa dzangu dzirwadze nekufunga. Mhondi dzakapinda mumba mangu ndisimo pasina kuvhura musiwo zvechisimba kureva kuti vaiva nesvombonoro asi vakanga vadzipiwa nani nekuti iye aifamba nedzake dzakabatana nedzemotokari nguva dzose. Ndakaona kuti apa paiva nenyaya chaiyo yaida kuongororwa zvine hunyanzvi mukati. Ndakaona zvakakosha panguva idzi kuti tishande nyaya iyi muchihwande nekuti ini zvaiva pachena kuti mapurisa akanga ava kundivhima nekuda kwezvakanga zvaitika zuva rekare iroro.

Hope dzakazondiba ndisina kuzvitarisira ndiye rororo ndakadaro. Ndakazopepuka ndichizununguswa na Steve achinditi nditarisa message yakanga yakandwa na Anna mu group. Ndakananavira nhare yangu ndokuvhura mesaage yaakanga atumira. Yakanga isina kukura asi yakandirovesa nehana ndotyira hupenyu hwemudiwa wangu...

## CHAPTER 10

Kunze kwakanga kuine dehwemukumbungu rerima zvekuti waiona zvinhu zviri nhambwe nhatu kubva pawakamira. Nyoka dzemudumbu mangu dzakatanga kurira nekuda kwekutyira hupenyu hwemudiwa wangu. Paida kuitwa basa nekukasira nekuti kana taizoita chinono chengwe bere raizodya richifamba tikafambira mashangurapata. Inini ndaida kuenda asi ndaitya kuti kana ndaizoonekwa ndaipinda parumananzombe. Hongu kunze kwakanga kwati hunderere asi paiva nepfungwa dzevavengi vangu ndaiva ndisati ndanyatsopaona chaipo. Ndakaona zvakare kuti ndiendese Steve ikoko ndaigona kumuisa zvakare mumukanwa mamupere. Ndakapererwa nezano panguva iyi uku Steve akanga akabata svombonoro dzemotokari achiti aida kuenda iye. Ndakaona zvichigona kumuisa pakamanikana saka ndaisada kuti aende asizve wekuti aende ndiye wandakanga ndisina. Ndichiri mubutiro repfungwa kudaro ndakanzwa foni yangu yorira ndokuona kuti Sup Marara ndivo vaifona ndakataura navo vachindibvunza kuti ndakanga ndarongi nenyaya yekunobatsira Anna. Handina kumboita zvepamunhondo pamusasa ndakangovaudza zvaivapo kuti ndakanga ndisati ndawana munhu wekuti aendeko. Vakabva vandiudza kuti vane mupfana wavakanga vambosungira nhau yekufamba akazadzisa motokari vakazoguma vowirirana saka ndiye wavakanga vafonera. Ndakavaudza kuti vamupe nhamba dza Steve agoudzwa zvokuita.

Hapana kupera nguva Steve akabva afonerwa nemukomana wacho ainzi Max. Steve akabva amuudza kuti aite zvekumhanyisa motokari akananga Mashava aizomuudza zvekuita pafoni. Vachipedza kutaura vose ndakabva ndatora nhamba dzemukomana uya ndokudziisa pa tracker kuti ndione mafambiro ake. Ndakaisa dza Mercy zvakare kuti ndikwanise kuona paaiveri nekuti ndaitya kuti ndikafona ndaigona kuzomubatisa. Ndakadzokera ku message yaaakanga akanda pakutanga ndokuidzokorora kuiverenga zvakare. Yaiva yakanzi "Guys I'm under attack so come and pick me before its too late" hana yangu yakaramba ichingorova chete. Mumoyo ndainamata kuti Mwari vamuchengete nekuti taisada kurasikirwa naye. Hapana kupera nguva akabva akanda imwe zvakare yaiva yakanzi "Vava kundironda saka handizivi kuti ndoita sei nekuti nzvimbo ino handiizivi". Ndakamupindura ndichimuudza kuti anange ku Balman asi asiri mumugwagwa nekuti zvaizoita vakurumidze kumuona. Ndakanga ndongodemba kuti dai mukomana atumwa achisvikawo ayamure mudiwa wangu nguva ichiripo. Ndaizviziva kuti dai vaimubata vaizomuendesa kwamupfiganebwe nekuti vaisazeza kuuraya munhu. Ndakazotarisa nhamba dzemukomana uya ndokuona kuti akanga ava pedyo nepa Balman. Ndakaudza Anna kuti aende kunomira pachiteshi chekutanga uyuwo Steve achibva audza Max kuti atore musikana aiva pachiteshi chekutanga. Pasina nguva ndakanzwa Anna

ava kufona achiti vakanga vava kuuya Masvingo asi pane motokari yairatidza kuti irikuvatevera mumashure nekuti yaiti vakafamba zvishoma naiyo yaifambawo zvishoma vakamhanya yaiita zvimwe chetezvo. Ndakabva ndaudza Steve kuti takanga tisisina chekumirira nekuti vanhu vaigona kuurayirwa munzira. Takabuda nekukurumidza ndokupinda mumotokari ya Steve toenda. Motokari yaimhanya zvakanyanyisa zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tatosiya mugwagwa mukuru weHarare totora weZvishavane. Ndainamata kuna Mwari kuti dai tasvika motokari iyoyo isina zvayaita nekuti ndaityira hupenyu hwa Anna na Max. Motokari yedu yaimhanya zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tatosvika paiva ne roadblock yemapurisa asi havana kutimisa. Ndakanyumwa kuti ndiyani akanga aisa Roadblock husiku hwakadai zvakare aine chinangwa chipi ?. Ndakabva ndafonera Anna ndokubva andiudza kuti vakanga vamira sezvo motokari yaivatevera yakanga yavapindira zvavasina kunzwisisa. Ndakaseka zvangu pandakanzwisisa kuti vanhu ivavo ndivo vakanga vaisa roadblock mberi. Zvaiva pachena zvakare kuti mapurisa aishandiswa nechikwata chemhondi idzi mukuparwa kwemhosva pamwe nekutsakatiswa kwadzo. Tichinosvika paiva nana Anna hatina kuda kuparadza nguva yakawanda saka Steve akaburuka ndokunopinda mumotokari ya Max avawo Max na Anna ndokuuya mumotokari yandaiva. Ini ndakabva ndarara nechepakati Max ndokumutsa motokari tichibva tatungamira. Zvaiva pachena kuti Steve aizomiswa nemapurisa vachifunga kuti ndimo maiva na Anna saka isu takatungamira iye ndokuzotevera mumashure.

Max aimhanyisa motokari kuita semunhu aripamujaho chaipo ndini ndakatozomuudza kuti afambe zvakadzikamira sezvo takanga tava kusvika kwaiva nemapurisa. Takaregerwa tichidarika nemapurisa kuratidza kuti pane motokari yavaida kumisa ndakabva ndafonera Steve ndichimuzivisa zvakanga zvatora nzvimbo. Hatina kure kwatakaenda ndakabva tatsauka nemugwagwa waibuda mutara wakatarisa kumaodzanyemba tichibva tamisa motokari ndokuburuka. Ndakabva ndatanga kudzokera kumashure na Anna uyu Max achibva asara ari mumotokari akagadzirira kudaniwa ingava nguva ipi zvayo. Takanomira chinhambwe kubva paiva nemapurisa asi tiri musango zvekuti panguva yakasvika Steve achimiswa taiva tichizviona. Motokari yaiva na Steve yaiva tinted saka zvaireva kuti mapurisa aisaona zvaiva mukati. Steve akaramba arimo zvake ndipo pandakaona munhu airatidzika saManika ofamba achienda kumotokari akabata pfuti hombe yairatidza kuva FN. Panguva dzakagugudza Manika Steve ndipo paakavhura mukova achibuda pakarepo Manika akachaya sarupu zvakashamisa vamwe vake vaaiva navo. Vakazotanga kutaaurirana asi taisanzwa zvavaitaura nekuda kwekuti taiva chinhambwe. Pava pasipo takazoonza Steve opinda mumotokari nesuwo tichibva tanopinda mumotokari yedu ndokuenda.

Mupfungwa dzangu maiva nemibvunzo yaida mhinduro nekukurumidza nekuti pane zvandaيدا kubatanidza. Tichisvika muguta Max akabva ananga kwake isu toendawo kwedu. Ndipo pandakazowana mukana wekuudzwa zvakanga zvaitika na Steve. Sekutaurwa kwazvo vana Manika vanoti pane akanga avafonera achivaudzwa nezvekushaikwa kwemusikana aishanda pamugodhi pamwechete nekuzomuona achitakurwa neimwe motokari. Chakandinetsa panguva iyi chaiva

chekuti sei Manika ari iye chete mupurisa wepa Central aiva pa roadblock iyi vamwe vose vaiva veMashava. Ndakatanga kuona kuti ndiye chete munhu aigona kutisvitsa pavanhu vatainyatsoda nekuti zvaiva pachena kuti iye aivamowo mukuvhiya katiyo. Zvaiva zvakakosha kuti tiongorore mafambiro a Manika asi zvainetsa kuti pachikwata pedu pawanikwe anomutevera nekuti aizokurumidza kunyumwa. Ndakaona Max ari iye chete munhu aigona kubata basa iri nekuti akanga asingafungidzirwi kuti aishandidzana nemapurisa. KuMashava kwaidazve munhu nekuti kwairatidza kuti kune nyaya ndakaona zvakakodzera kutsvaka musikana kana mukomana aizoendako zvakare kunoongorora zvaitora nzvimbo. Ndaidaira kuti munhu aifanira kuenda ikoko aifanira kuva a thigh vendor kana ari musikana asi kana ari mukomana aifanira kuva anomwa doro asi achiziva zvaanoita. Aifanirazve kuva munhu anogona kuzvidzivirira panjodzi zvakare achikasira kufunga. Pfungwa dzangu pakarepo dzakabva dzamhanyira kubhawa rekwa Manhede kwaishandira umwe musikana achiita zvekupinda mumabhawa. Aiva shamwari yangu kubva tichiri kuchikoro chaiko saka ndakaona ari iye aigona kundiitira basa iri. Chirungu chaaitaura waisambofunga kuti aiva thigh vendor. Aiva munhu wekuti ukasangana naye masikati waiti ndawana bara asi ukazomuona ari kubasa kwake waizooma mate mukanwa. Ndakatuma Steve kuti aende kubhawa rekwa Manhede nguva idzodzo anatora musikana ainzi Delight auye naye. Nguva dzakabuda Steve nemotokari ndakasara ndichironga zvose zvaizofanira kuitwa na Dee kana aenda Mashava. Ndakaibaya baya laptop yangu ndichiseta nekugadzira twunhu twangu. Ndakatora kamushini kadokodoko kaya kanoiswa muchibereko chemunhukadzi kachishanda nema fluids kuti vanhu vakwanise kuona panenge pane muridzi. Pakazouya Steve na Dee handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndangoparura nyaya ndichionesa vanhu zvaivapo. Dee takataurirana muripo asi chakandishamisa ndechekuti akauramba achiti aida kundibatsira seshamwari yangu kubata mhandu. Ndakazomupa mari yechikafu pamwechete nekamwe kamotokari kasahwira wangu kaiva ka Honda Fit. Pakazobudawo zuva Dee akabva abuda oenda kumazivandadzoka. Takanga tamuisawo mu group re WhatsApp kuitira kuti atiudze zvinenge zvichiitika pamwechete. Ndakazosara ndoronga na Mercy vamwe vose vaenda kumabasa avo. Pakarepo nhare yangu yakazhamba ndichibva ndatarisa ndokuona kuti yaiva nhamba yaisavamo mufoni mangu. Ndakaisa foni pa record ndokubva ndadaira handina kubvuma inzwi rakataura apa raiva ra...

## CHAPTER 11

Hana yangu yakaramba kutenderana nezvandainzwa panguva iyi. Muridzi wenzwi raitaura ndaimuziva zvakanyanyisa asi zvaaitaura zvacho ndizvo zvakandiomesa mate mukanwa nekuti ndaisazvitarisira panguva iyi. Ndakanyatsoona kuti kana ndaizowana rubatsiro rwevakuru ava basa rangu raizoshandika zviri nyore chaizvo. Munhu akanga afona aiva mukuru wenyika achitaura nezvekuti ndiye akanga aronga na Sup Marara kuti vandibudise nekuti aivimba kuti handina mhosva saka aindiudza kuti ndienderere mberi nekuferefeta mhosva iyi kusvika ndawana vapari vacho.

Ndichipedza kutaura pafoni ndakatura befu zvakadzika dzika zvekuti kana Anna akashamiswa nazvo. Akandibvunza zvakanga zvaitika ndichibva ndamuudza zvose pasina kusiirira. Ndakazoisira Sup Marara tsambanhare ndichivabvunza nezvazvo vakati vaizondiudza zvakazara nezvenyaya iyoyo manheru ezuva iroro pataizosangana.

Panguva dzaibika chido chemoyo wangu ini ndaiva mubishi rekunyora nyora zvinhu zvandaifunga kuti zvingabatsira panyaya iyi. Ndaiongorora pose pandaifungidzira kuti ndingabuda nechinobatika chaigona kuita kuti ndigozobata vanhu vangu. Ndakazofonerwa na Dee achindiudza kuti akanga awana imba yekugara achiita zvebasa randakanga ndamutuma. Ndakamuudza kuti angwarire nguva dzose nekuti mhandu dzaiva dzazara pose pose. Aifanira kundiudza kana pane chaanenge asina kunzwisisa kuitira kuti tizive matanho ekutora pachiri nenguva. Ndakazorara zvangu mushure mekudya ndozorodza nyama dzemuviri nekuti ndaiva ndisina kukwanisa kurara kwemazuva akanga adarika. Ndakatanga kurota ndichirwisana ne Stallion raiva dema raiva zvakare nema riddles asi risina munhu akarigara. Pakutanga raida kundibanda nemazizino aro asi ndichinzvengesa muviri wangu. Rakazopedzisira roita zvekundikava nehanda dzaro asi ndainzvenga zvakangodaro. Ndakazoti ndanyara ndipo parakauya zvakaipa richibva randibanha musoro ndichibva ndangoti nemanhede njaya makumbo mudenga. Ndakaedza kukambaira asi rakanditsika pamusana apa ndichibva ndadya ivhu. Ndakaedza kukunguruka asi rainditsika tsika ndiripo pasi pakare zvekuti ndakaona kuti uku ndiko kwakanga kwava kuparara kwangu ndisina kusiya budzi panyika. Ndakafunga nyaya yekuvigwa negonzo muguva ndikazviudza kuti semurume ndaizofa ndaedza nekuti kufa kwangu kwaizova kubuda ura. Ndakaedza kunanavira banga raiva mberi kwangu asi ndakaona ratsikwa nejombo yandakanga ndisina kumboona pose apa. Ndakaitevedza ndichikwira kumusoro ndokuzoona muridzi wayo achizvibaya nwnyemwerero zvake. Chiso chake chaisava chitsva kwandiri asi zvaisatendeseka kuona munhu uyu panzvimbo iyi. Ndichiri mukukahadzika kudaro Stallion riya ndakaona ragodama nemakumbo emberi richibuda ropa pachipfuva apa. Ndakaona chiso chemurume wejombo chichichinja nekukurumidza achibva ada kubudisa pfuti asi akanga adya manonoko akanga arigirwa pasi nacho chibhamu achibva ati mvorokosho pasi achibowa segondora. Ndakatarisa nyakupfura ndokuona ari musikana munaku ndakaedza kurangarira kwandakanga ndambomuona asi ndakashaya. Ndichiri kuedza kuda kufananidza chiso chemusikana uyu ndakabva ndapeputsa na Anna aindizungunutsa. Ndakamuka ndiine hashu asi chekuita pakanga pasisina nekuti yemuguchu yakanga yatodeuka. Maziso angu aitoonekwa kuti akanga achiri nehope panguva dzandakamuka saka ndakabva ndananga kunogeza kumeso kuti hope dzipere. Anna ndipo paakazonditambidza foni yangu achiti nditarise mu group ndakatoshamisika ndichiona kuti nguva dzakanga dzatoenda zuva ratodoka. Ndakatarisa mu group ndokuona kuti Steve akanga akanda tsamba achiti pane zvaakanga awana saka zvaiva zvakakosha kuti tiungane tose mukudoka kwezvava kusara kwa Dee uyo akanga aenda Mashava. Ndakaona kuti kunze kwakanga kwatodoka tisati taungana saka ndakabva ndafunga kufonera Sup Marara kuti ndinzwe kuti vakanga vanonotswa nei. Pandakada kuti ndifone ndakabva

ndanzwa kudhuruma kwemotokari ichipinda pagedhi ndichibva ndaziva kuti vakomana vakanga vasvika. Vakapinda tichibva tabvunzana mufaro tose ndokubva tanyarara tokanda nzeve nemeso kuna Steve kuti achitaura zvaakanga aunganidzira vanhu. Steve akazviona kuti ndiye akanga amisa vanhu saka akasimuka achigadzira pahuro ndokubva atanga kutaura

"Varume ndine zvandasanganawo nazvo zvinogona kutibatsira panyaya yatiri kuongorora iyi. Nhasi ndiri kubasa ndaona Manika ouya kuhofisi kwangu achindibvunza bvunza nezvekuferefeta nyaya yekusaonekwa kwenyu shefu asi ndamuratidza kuti handina chandinoziva zvakare ndaramba kuti ndichiri kuferefeta nyaya iyi. Azoenda kuchimbizi achisiya nhare yake ndichibva ndahijaker foni yake zvekuti akafonerwa paanongodaira ini kwandiri inenge yatopindawo ndoteerera zvavanenge vachitaura. Ndazviita nekukurumidza zvekuti paadzoka hapana kana zvaambofungira zvake. Azobuda basa zuva rarereka asi nguva dzisina kukwana achiti akanga ava kunoona chiremba wake. Pasina nguva abuda ndipo paafonerwa achiudzwa nezvemusangano wavo mangwana musi weMugovera paimba nhamba 75 ku Zimre Park. Audzwa zvakare kuti vakuru vose vanenge varipowo pamusangano uyu saka unenge wakakosha. Musangano uyu wanzi uchatanga kunze kwachena nenguva dzeshanu mangwanani emugovera" akadaro Steve vamwe vose takati mwii senhiyo dzaona ruvangu. Steve achigara pasi takabva taombera nekuti akanga aita tiwane pekutangira panyaya iyi. Zvakanga zvanyatsobuda pachena kuti Manika aishandidzana nemhondi kuti vaite huori hwavo vakachengetedzeka. Apa ndipo pavasina kuziva kuti vakanga vadarika nemumunda makarimwa chaimo. Steve akazobudisa map yeimba yaizoitirwa musangano nemhondi idzi asi apa ndipo pandakaona kuti akanga ava makurukunyesvu kusenga shamba nemusvuu nekuti yairatidza kuti yaisapindika zvekumhanya sekufunga kwaiita. Yairatidza kuti yaiva iine hwaro hwepasi zvinova zvataisafungira kuti muMasvingo mungaita imba yakaita seiyooyo. Ndakaramba ndichiongorora ndokuona kuti zvaiva zvakanaka kuti tiende kunoiona imba yacho tigoona pekutangira. Takabuda tose husiku toenda kunoongorora imba iyoyo nekuti map yedu yaisanyanya kunzwisisika. Takanoona kuti imba yataida yaiva nechekumapeto kwedzimwe iri muna Frank Laphan road. Yaiva yakakomberedzwa nemudhuri murefu chaiko nrkuti ndakatanga kuona kurema kwazvo panguva iyi. Taisakwanisa kupinda tisina ruzivo rwakazara nezvemamiriro akanga akaita imba iyi. Takazodzokera kumba ndokutanga kuonesana kuti taizotangira papi nenyaya iyi. Takaedza kuonesana asi takasara tiine pfungwa yekuenda nemamwe mapurisa tonopinda zvechisimba chaizvo.

"Look here !"akadaro Anna achinongedza pa map yaakanga akabata tose tichibva taenda kunomukomba kuti tione zvaainongedzera. Takaona kuti ainongedzera ma sewer anokwana maviri aiva paimba iyi ekuti taikwanisa kuzopinda nawo kuenda paimba yepa underground tisina kushandisa misuwo yepamba apa. Takaona riri zano rakanaka kuti tigoshandisa masewer awa kupindira mumba yemhondi idzo. Chokwadi ndechekuti taifanira kuronga mafambiro ataizoita pamwechete kunze kusati kwaedza. Mushure mekuongorora map iya zvakasimba takazotanga kugadzirira zvombo zvedu zvataizoshandisa pahondo yatakanga tatarisana nayo. Yakanga yangova fungiramumoyo rwendo

rwembwa umwe neumwe achigadzirira. Takaona zvakakosha kuti Max ange aripowo kuitira kana taizoda kutakurwa anofanira kubatsira. Ndakamufonera kuti auye achibva andiudza kuti akanga atova munzira yekuuya kuzobatsira.

Ndakavhura ma messages mu group ndokuona kuti Dee akanga akanda mifananidzo yemurume aiva akarara asina kupfeka hembe aine mudhebhe chete. Aiva akabairira pfuti pabhandi pake. Pazasi pemufananidzo uyu Dee aiva akanyora kuti " I think i have struck gold!!" Ndakanyemwerera nekugona basa kwa Dee asi ndakaona zvakakosha kuti timuone husiku ihwohwo zvichida ane zvaakanga ainazvo zvaaifanira kutiudza tisati tapinda parwendo rwedu. Ini na Steve na Max takapinda munzira toendako ava Sup Marara vakanga vaenda na Maziriri kunotoro zvimwe zvinhu zvataida kuzoshandisa.

Max aimhanyisa motokari zvekuti rwendo rweMashava rwakaita rwupfupi. Takasvika isu ndokuburutsirwa nechekumashure Max achibva aenda kubhawa kwakanga kuina Dee. Akaita kunge anakirwa nasisi Dee achibva avakwenya vachibva vabuda ndokupinda mumotokari vouya kwataiva tiri. Dee akatimhoresa patakapinda mimotokari ini ndini ndakazotanga kutaura ndichiti "Dee tipire tinzwe nekuti hatina nguva" ndakadaro ndakamutarisa kumeso.

"Manheru ano ndauya kubasa sekundituma kwamandiita mangwanani anhasi. Semunhu agara nebase rake ndaziva kuti ndikachaja mari dzakafanana nedzevamwe ndinozongotorwa chero nanakamba zvavo saka ndataura muripo wakapfurikidzwa. Kuchangosviba ndipo pazouya umwe mukomana wechidiki ndiye azondibhadhara mari yandareva zvakaipetwa katatu zvinova zvandishamisa.

Tazoenda kumba kwangu naye kunyangwe zvake anga akakoriwa nehwa. Ndipo pandazoona kuti anga ane pfuti panguva dzaarara hope. Paazomuka ndipo paati ava kuenda sezvo aida kuzoenda kumusangano wevakuru vakuru kuguta reMasvingo. Ndazomubvunza akazondiudza kuti iye anoshanda kuchengetedza vakuru vake kana vaine misangano. Ndazomubvunza kuti saka vanorinda vari vangani akati iye musangano unenge uine vangu vashanu chete saka ivowo vanorinda vari vatatu panze vamwe vaviri mukati. Ndakwanisawo zvakare kunzwa kuti imba yacho iri kumucheto kwa Frank Laphan road. Handina kuzokwanisa kuramba ndichibvunza zvakaanda nekuti ndatya kuti anozonyumwa" akadaro Dee akanditarisa kumeso. Takazomutenda chaizvo achibva aenda kunodzoserwa na Max kubhawa kwaakanga atorwa. Max achidzoka takabva tapinda munzira asi nguva dzakanga dzanguvaira zvakananyanya saka takafonera Anna kuti auye pamugwagwa unoenda Zvishavane. Takafonera zvakare vana Sup Marara na Maziriri kuti vaue. Takanga tava kuziva kuti vanhu gumi ndivo vachange vari pamusha uyu zvakare vashanu vacho vachange vachirinda mashefu avo. Tichisvika pa Zvishavane turn off takawana vanhu vedu vatosvika tichibva tavapira nyaya yose mamiriro ayakanga yakaita. Sup Marara takazoti vachidzokera vagoshandisa laptop varikumba vachiitira kana podiwa back up vagokurumidza kutumira. Takazobva paya toenda kunobata Frank Laphan ndokubva tautevedza mugwagwa kunosvika paimba yataida tichibva tadarikira zvishoma.

## CHAPTER 12

Kunze kwakanga kwati dii kunyarara zvekuti gonzo raiti rikafamba waitorinzwa chete. Mazizi ndiwo ainzwika kuridza huwi ari mumiti yakapoterredza dzimba dzekurukisheni urwu. Rukisheni urwu runogara vana marimatombo zvekuti hakunzwiki kunyangwe mutinhimira wemimhanzi.

Nechekumugwagwa unoenda kuZvishavane kwainzwika motokari dzaidarika zvimwechetezvo nekumugwagwa unoenda kuguta re Harare. Imba yatakanga takatarisana nayo yaiva nemudhuri waiva murefu zvekuti waisaona zvirimukati zvakare kuedza kukwira ndiko kwaizova kuedza rwizi nerutsoka chaiko. Takatanga kuronga mapindiro ataizoita pamba apa neluzonokwanisa kunopinda kuma sewer aiva kuseri kweimba. Panguva iyoyo ndakanzwa nhare yangu ichirira ndichibva ndabudisa ndokuona kuti shefu ndivo vaifona. Zvandakaudzwa zvakanzisa ndisina chekutaure nekuti ndakanga ndisina kuzvitarisira. Vakanga vatiudza kuti tiregere kupinda nemu masewer sezvo aiva akavharwa nechepakati. Handina kukwanisa kuvabvunza kuti akanga avaudza ndiani nekuti ndaitya kuti tingazonzwika sezvo miti nemahuswa zviine nzeve. Ndakambotanga kufunga kuti shefu vaisada kutiisa parumananzombe here nekuchinja marongerero atakanga taita pakutanga. Ndakatangazve kufunga kuti musangano waizotanga nenguva dzeshanu mangwanani iwayo saka dai taizoparadza nguva taigona kuzoirasa. Ndakabva ndatanga kufunga kuti zvaigona kudaro pamba apa pasina kuchengetwa nekuti musangano wacho waizoitwa munguva yaitevera zvakare sematauriro a Dee kuti paizova nevakuru vashanu nevarindi vashanu zvaigonazve kureva kuti umwe neumwe aifamba newake. Ndakaona zvakanosha kuti tichiedza kupinda sezvo nguva dzakanga dzatisiya.

Panguva dzatakaswedera pedyo nekwaiva negedhi ndipo patakaona kuti paiva nema cameras izvi zvakanwedzera pfungwa yangu yekuti paigona kudaro pachigara pasina vanhu. Takatenderera mudhuri uya ndokuona pamwe pairatidza kuti paiva pakasiiwa kuti mvura igoerera neipapo ichienda panze. Ndakazvambarara ndokubva ndadongorera ndokuona makanyarara kuti zii ndichibva ndagweva nedumbu ndokupinda. Steve akabva apindawo pamwechete na Maziriri. Max akanga asara ari kumotokari uyuwo Anna aiva akazvambarara divi rekwaiva negedhi kuti agotiudza zvinenge zvichitora nzvimbo. Takaramba takazvambarara takabata pfuti mumaoko asi takanzwa kwakanyarara kuti kwaka tichibva tasimuka ndokutanga kufamba. Steve na Maziriri vakaenda nerimwe divi ini ndokuenda nerimwe racho. Takasangana kuseri zvichireva kuti paiva pasina munhu aiva akarinda. Ndakaedza musiwo ndokunzwa kuti wakanga wakakiiwa ndichibva ndabudisa imwe simbi yandaiva nayo ndichibva ndavhura musiwo tichibva tapinda. Ndaiva ndakatungamira saka pandakapinda ndakabva ndambomira zvishoma ndokubva ndazobatidza magetsi meso angu achibva atarisana nekamuri hombe raiva nemidziyo yekwa Maworesa chaiyo. Maiva makanaka zvekuti hapana aiona akasashuvirawo kugara mairi. Ndakazodzima magetsi ndokubva ndabatidza foni yangu tichibva tatanga kufamba. Takazwana mukamuri rekupedzisira muri imo maiva nemusiwo waidzira zasi tichibva tapinda. Pasi paiva nemakamuri akawanda wanda saka takashaya kuti yavaizoitira



musangano yacho ndeipi. Takapinda mune rimwe kamuri raivamo kuti titsvake pekuhwanda asi tisina zvataita takanzwa Anna otaura nemuma headphones kuti vanhu vakanga vasvika vari mumotokari dzaikwana shanu. Takanga tadya manonoko saka takazomhanyira kunopinda mune kamwe kakamuri kaiva kakaita kadiki ndokubva tamira imomo takahwanda tomirira kupinda kwevanhu vedu.

Kufamba kwaiita vanhu vachipinda mumba umu taikunzwa nekuti patiri isu hapana kana aifema zvinonyangadza sezvp takanga tava panguva yakaoma. Takazonzwa vanhu vavakutaura asi taisanzwa paiva nekamuri ravaiva saka kuti tizive taifanira kubuda mataiva asi nekuda kwekusaziva kuti varindi vaiva vakamira papi zvakare vaiva nezvombo zvipi takaramba takamira mukamuri iri. Takamira kwenguva tichitsvaka zvekuita ndopatakazoonza kuti kana taizoparadza nguva vanhu ava vaigona kuzobuda tisina zvataita. Panguva dzatakanga tava kuda kubuda mumwe wevanhu vaiva mukamuri raiitirwa musangano akatanga kutaura zvainzwika kuti akanga atsamwa zvakaupfukidza. Zvaakataura zvakanzwikwa nemunhu wose zvekuti takaramba takashama miromo sehove yamedza chipashu.

"D1 wakadarika mhiko dzechikwata nekuti pazvose zvawakanzi uite hapana chawakakwanisa kuita . Wakanzi upfuudze July asi hauna kuita sekudaro ukanzizve upfuudze Stephen asi wakatadza basa. Hatisisina chokwadi kuti uri kutadza basa here kana kuti watova mupanduki. Chechipiri ndechekuti July akatiza musi waaendeswa kwaMutare asi iwe hauna kuzivisa vakuru kuti ndizvo zvakaikita. Musikana waJuly akauya kubva Harare kuti azoferefeta nyaya ari Mashava tikakuti utsvake kuti akamutsvakira basa ndiani asi hauna kudaro. Musi waazotiza takakuudza kuti umugarire asi wakatadza basa zvekusvika pakusaona kuti Steve pawakamuona ndiye aitobva kunoviga musikana wacho. We have to part ways..." achingopedza kudaro takanzwa kudonha pamwechete nekugomera kwemunhu. Pfungwa yakatanga kundishanyira ndeyekuti Manika ndiye anofanira kunge ari iye aidaidzwa kuti D1 zvakare aigona kuva iye akanga apfurwa akawira pasi. Takaona kuti vanhu ava vakanga vapedza kuita zvavaida saka kana taizononoka chete vaizoenda saka takaronga kubuda takagadzirira hondo chaiyo. Takabuda zvinehngwaru asi mataitarisira kuti tichawana vanhu makanga musisina vanhu. Mumba makanzwika runyarararo serweguva zvekuti ndakatanga kuva nedzimwe pfungwa dzekuti takanga tanzwa vanhu ava vachipinda mumba umu zvichireva kuti nesuwo patakabuda mukamuri rataiva vakatinzwawo. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova nekuti hapana kana akanga ambofunga nezvazvo. Tichiri kuronga zvekuita takaerekana makandiwa smoke zvekuti hatina chatakazoonza asi ndaidavira kuti hapana akanga abuda nekuti taiva kumukova. Takaita nguva yakareba tisingaoni zvakanaka zvekuti pakazopera smoke yakanga yakandiwa ndipo patakazoonza kuti takanga tatamba nevakangwara nekuti mumba mairatidza kuti hamusisina munhu. Takatanga kutarira makamuri ose ndopatakazosangana naManika akarara mudziva reropa. Ndakamubata ndokunzwa hana ichirova zvishoma nezvishoma ndokubva ndamusimudza kuti ndibude naye. Pakarepo Anna akabva abudikira zvinova zvakanzishamisa kuti akanga auya sei isu takanga tati asare akarinda panze. Anna na Maziriri ndivo vakazosimudza Manika vobuda naye panze ini na Steve takazosara tichitarisa mamwe makamuri asi hatina chatakaona. Pakazodzoka Anna ndipo paakazotiudza kuti akanga

azomhanya achiuya mushure mekunge aona motokari dzakanga dzambopinda dzichibuda dzose kusara kweimwechete. Ndipo pandakazoono kuti vanhu ava vane pavakanga vabuda napo chete pasiri pamusiwo. Takazotanga kutsvaka zvakare kusvika tawana paiva nema sewer maviri akanga asina chinhu mukati tichibva tatanga kuatevedza asi haana kure kwaakasvika akanga atovhara. Ndakatanga kurangarira mashoko ashefu ekuti tisashandisa ma sewer aya ndichibva ndaona kuti vairevesa. Takabuda maari ndokutanga kutarisa zvakare kusvika tazono paiva nechakaita chi slab tichibva tachivhura ndokubva taona kuti paiva nema steps aidzira pasi. Takabatidza mwenje ndokutanga kufamba tichitevera tonera riya. Ndakashamisika tichibudira panze pedyo negedhi chaipo ndichibva ndaziva kuti ndipo pavakanga vabuda napo. Takazobuda zvedu ndokuwana Max adzoka kubva kunosiya Manika kuchipatara uko kwaakanga asara akachengetwa na Maziriri. Takapinda mumotokari ndokubva ndaenda zvedu kumba. Ini ndine mubvunzo wandaida mhinduro kubva kuna Sup Marara chete kuti ndiwane gwara rekutevera naro mhondi. Tisati tapinda muguta takabva tananga pa Masvingo General hospital kunoono Manika. Zvatakawana zviriko zvaisiririsa nekunzwisa tsitsi kunyangwe nemuroi chaiye. Manika akanga akati rabada zvekuti uchimuona waigona kufunga kuti zvichida chakanga chava chando asi waizoono kuti achiri mupenyu nekuda kwetwumichina twaiva twakabairirwa paari. Akanga aiswa mu ICU kubva nguva dzaakanga auysiswa pachipatara apa na Max. Chiremba vaimurapa vakataura kuti akanga aita rombo rakanaka kuti bara rakanga rapotsa pamwoyo asi dambudziko rakanga ravapo raiva rekuti akanga arasikirwa neropa rakawanda zvekuti kurarama dzaiva nyasha dzedenga. Mumoyo mangu maiva nemarwadzo nekuda kwekupfurwa kwa Manika nekuti dai aizosiya nyemba pekutangira paizotinetsa chaizvo. Ndakazvidemba kuti dai takakurumidza kumusunga asati asangana netsekwende iyi. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti agare akachengetedzwa nemapurisa nekuti mhandu dzedu kana dzaizozviziva kuti achiri kurarama dzaizouya kuzomupedzisa. Zvazvairere ndezvekuti Manika akanga atombopiwa basa rekuti auraye ini pamwechete na Steve asi achitadza. Ndakaona zvekare kuti taifanira kuenda kunosecha kumba kwaManika nekuti taigona zvakare kutangirwa nevamwe vake vakaparadza evidence. Takabva pachipatara ndokusiya Maziriri akamurinda ndokubva tasimuka tonanga kuRujeko kwaiva neimba yaManika. Sup Marara ndakavafonera ndokuvaudza zvakanga zvaitika zvole kumba kwatakanga taita pamwechete nekuzosiya kwatakanga taita Maziriri akachengetedza Manika kuchipatara. Panguva dzatakanga tava kunosvika pa Craft center takabva tapindirwa nemotokari ye Fire Brigade pamwechete ne ambulance ye EMRAS yaichema zvekuti kana nesu takaidzuurira kuti ipinde. Patakanosvika pa Masvingo Poly takaona gore raisimuka richibva kwaJazire kunova iko kwataienda. Hana yangu yakarova nekuda kwezvandakafunga panguva iyi ndichibva ndaudza Max kuti abate motokari zvebasa chaizvo. Mukomana aibata motokari zvekuti munhu wese aitsvaka pekubatira nekuti aiti paanokona maibonderana misoro. Takanosvika kwa Jaziri ndokuwana zvediimba yaManika ndiyo yakanga yatsva. Izvi zvakazadzisa zvandaifungira kuti ndizvo zvakanga zvaitika chaizvo. Motokari yedu yaiva nema tinted windows saka ini ndakasara ndakagara mumotokari vamwe vese ndokunoburuka kuti vanoona zvavo chakanga chatora nzvimbo. Maziso

angu akanga achiringa ringa mativi ose seerwaivhi ndichiongorora zvaiva zvakakomberedza nzvimbo. Mapurisa epa Rujeko ndiwo aivapo paiva patsva apa ukuwo vakomana vekudzima moto vakanga vaedza zvavo asi denga rakanga rawira pangosara mudhuri wega. Motokari dzaiva mugaradyi dzakanga dzadyiwa nemoto zvekuti akanga angova masimbi chete. Ndakanzwawo tsitsi panguva idzi ndichiona zvakanga zvaitika paimba apa uku tenzi vakanga vari mu ICU. Nenguva isipi ndakanzwa kuchema kwemotokari dzemapurisa ndichibva ndaziva kuti pane vakanga vauyawo zvichida vaiva ve Masvingo Rural, Masvingo Central kana kuti Chikato. Padzakasvika motokari ndipo pandakaona kuti vaiva vakomana vepa Central vakanga vasvika panzvimbo kusanganisira shefu Marara. Vakananga paiva pakaungana vanhu ndikazoonza votaura nasteve ndokuzoonza vouya kumotokari kwandaiva.

"They have beat us to it" vakadaro shefu vachigara pachigaro chaMax. Ndakavarondedzera mafambiro atakanga taita ndokuzopedzisira nekuvabvunza mubvunzo wakaita vambonyarara kwenguva vasati vapindura. Ndaiva ndavabvunza kuti vakanga vaziva sei kuti ma sewer ekuimba yatakanga taita aiva akavharwa pakati...

## CHAPTER 13

Sup Marara vakakosorera ndokubva vambobudisa musoro nepafafitera vachitarisa panze kuratidza kuti vaitsvaka pekutangira kupindura mubvunzo wandakanga ndavabvunza. Papera chinguva vakazodzora musoro mukati ndokuvhara fafitera ndokunditarisa vachibva vatanga kutaura

"Unoona munin'ina nyika zvayakadai ine zvayakatakura zvinorema nezvinofadza. Mbavha nemakororo nevatendi vakasangana saka hatichazivi vanhu kwavo saka usavimba nemunhu muupenyu hwako kunyanya mubasa redu iri nekuti hundyire hwawandisa. Ndine chokwadi kuti zvimwe zvandichataura pano zvichabatsira pakuferefeta nyaya iyi. Zvakaitika ndezvekuti iwe usati wauya pa Central pakaita nyaya yekuuraiwa kwemhuka ku Nyoni game park uko zvakaita kuti ve Parks and Wildlife vauye kuzotikumbira kuti tishande pamwechete navo. Ndini ndakabva ndapiwa nyaya yacho kuti ndiitsvakurudze mazuva iwayo ndaiva ndiine chinzvimbo chauinacho nhasi uno. Ndakatangana naro basa ndichishanda neve Parks neumwe mukomana aiva ku Surveillance team. Ndakasunga vanhu vazhinji kusanganisira nevamwe vaiva muhurumende panguva iyoyo. Ndakafererefeta nyaya ndichishandisa hunyanzvi hwebasa zvekuti pose pandaiteta ndaitowana zvandaيدا chete. Ndakazoudzwawo nevamwe vasungwa kuti Minister Mahembe vaivawo muchikwata ndichibva ndavashanyira kumba kwavo kunova kuimba yamakaenda madeko iyo. Ndakaedza kuvafeya nekuvatyisidzira asi havana kuda kubvuma mhosva zvekuti ndakadzoka kubasa ndiine hasha dzekuzoonesa vamwe vasungwa moto kusvikira vaizotaura chokwadi pamusoro pa Mahembe. Manheru emusi iwoyo ndipo pandakazogashira runhare kubva kuna Minisita Mahembe vachiti vane zvavakanga vachida kuzondiudza mangwanani ezuva raitevera ndichibva ndangoti ose machena. Rechimangwana pandakazoenda kumba kwavo ndakawana vasiko ndokutanga kuvatsvaka

kusvika tazovawana vakafira mu sewer asi vaisava kana nevanga. Takazovaendesa kwachiremba ndiko kwatakazoudzwa kuti vakanga vaita zvekudzvinyiwa nemaoko chaiwo. Supretend aivapo panguva iyoyo akabva ati ma sewer ose avharwe nekuti akanga akonzeresa njodzi. Ukaenda ku station unogona kuwana bhuku racho rakanyorwa izvozvo. Zvakava pachena kwandiri kuti Minister Mahembe vakanga vaurayiwa nevamwe vavo vakanga votya kufumurwa. Ndakaedza kuti ndibate vamwe vacho asi ndakanga ndazviisa parumananzombe chaipo nekuti ndipo pakazowanikwa mwana wangu akaurayiwa kunze kwegedhi repamba pangu" vakadaro Sup Marara maziso avo akanga atojenga mvura yekutambudzika kumeso kwauna seruva rosvava nezuva rechirimo. Ndakanzwa neyanguwo misodzi ichida kubuda nekuti zvaindirwadza kuti vakanga varasikirwa nemwana wavo vaone chinangwa chekubatsira mwana wevhu. Ndakatanga kuona kushinga kweuyu murume nekuti hazvisi nyore kuurairwa mwana asi vakaramba varimo muchipurisa senzira yekuratidza rudo rwavo kunyika yeZimbabwe. Ndakaramba ndakatsikitsira kwekanguva ndichifunga zvekuita ndichibva ndatanga kutaura

"Shefu ndinehurombo nekurasikirwa nebudzi renyu muchiita basa rekuchengetedza mitemo yeino nyika. Muri gamba pakati pemagamba nekuti hamuna kuda kusiya basa nekuda kwezvakaatika kwamuri zvekuti dai taiva isu taigona kubva tatoregedza basa racho. Asika ndine zvimwe zvisihoma zvandinoda kuziva panyaya iyi shefu handizivi kuti mungandibvumidzawo here parizvino ?"ndakabvunza ndakatarisa motokari ye Fire brigade ichibva pakanga paitikira moto.

"Hongu mungabvunza zvenyu Chief inspector" vakadaro sup vakanditarisa.

"Shefu ndinoda kuziva kuti mushure merufu rwemushakabvu Mahembe imba iya yakasara yava yani zvakare mhuri yemushakabvu inogara kupi ?" ndakadaro ndakavatarisa kumeso chaiko.

"Imba yakasara ichigara mudzimai wacho nevana vake vasikana vaviri" vakapindura shefu ini ndichinyora nyora mukabhku kandakanga ndiinako. Zvaigona kudaro kuti vanhu vatakanga tichivhima ndivo vaiva vauraya Mahembe zvakare ndivo vairatidza kuti vaiva varidzi veimba yacho. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuenda ku kanzuru kuti vagonotarisa kana imba yakanga yatengeswa kune umwe here kana kuti yaiva ichiri muzita renyakufa kana remukadzi wacho. Ndakafonera Maziriri ndokumuudza zvekuita achibva atora motokari ya Sup ndokuenda vamwe ndokusara vachipedzisa zvavainyora nyora.

.Ndakagara mumotokari kudaro ndairanga kose kose nekuongorora motokari dzaisvika pamwe nekudarika. Ndaiva nechokwadi chekuti nyakuita izvi aiva panzvimo apa achiona kubudirira kwezvaakanga aita izvi. Ndakaramba ndichiita saizvozvo kusvikira pandakazoonza imwe motokari yaiva Toyota Fortuner. Munhu akaburuka mumotokari umu ndaiva ndakambomuona asi ndakatadza kurangarira kuti kupi chaiko. Akaburuka nenhare yake ndokutanga kutora mifananidzo paimba

yakanga yaparara zvinova zvakandipa pfungwa yekunyatsotarisisa motokari iyi. Ndakamutsa motokari ndokuifambisa zvishoma ndakananga divi raiva rakamira motokari iya. Ndakapoterera nekuseri kwayo ndokubva ndatora nhamba dzacho ndokudziisa mukabhuku kangu. Ndakatenderera nekumususu ndokudzoka nepaZimdef ndokubva ndasangana nemotokari iya zvakare. Ndakabuda mumugwagwa ndokumira zvangu ndichibayabaya nhare yangu. Paiva nevandakaziva kuti vana vepa Great Zimbabwe University nekuda kwemabhande avaiva vakaisa muhuro aiva nema school ID. Zvairatidza kuti vakanga vakamirira bhazi kuti rizovatakura vaende kunzvimbo dzekudzidzira kana kuverengera. Motokari iya yakanomira padivi pemugwagwa ndokubva umwe musikana aiva mupfupi munaku aenda ndokunogara ku mother's seat motokari ichibva yasimuka ndokuenda. Vasikana vazhinji vaiva apa vakasara vachiita mahon'era vamwewo ndivo vairidza chikuwe asi chaiva chegodo rakanga rovatadzisa kufema chaiko. Pakaita umwe musikana aiva murefu munaku airatidza kunyanya kurwadziwa nekuenda kwemusikana uya nemotokari. Ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekuziva zvandaيدا kuziva panguva iyi saka ndakasimudza motokari yangu zvinyoronyoro ndokunomira pedyo nepavaiva vari. Ndaida kuwana mukana wekutura nemusikana uyu asi paiva pasingasvikike zvedzungu. Zvichakadaro bhazi rakabva rasvika asi raiva rakazara saka vamwe vakashaya pekupinda kusanganisira musikana uya. Akabva asara iye nevamwe vakomana vatatatu asi vaisava boka rimwe. Akatarisa chiringazuva chake ndokubva adzungudza musoro zvakapa kuti ndifungidzire kuti zvichida nguva yezvidzidzo yakanga yava kukwana. Ndakamutsa motokari zvishoma musikana uya achibva andininira ruoko kuti ndimire ndichibva ndaita sekudaro. Akabva amhanya achiuya ndokubva ndamuvhurira asi haana kusvika achipinda akasvikomira ndokubva ati "Murikupindawo muguta here nhai hanzvadzi ?"

"Hongu ndimo mandiri kunanga parizvino"ndakapindura achibva apinda mumotokari ndichibva ndaimutsa. Ndakabva ndatanga kutaura naye dzimwe nyaya achipindura kusvika ndazomubvunzo mubvunzo wandaيدا chaiwo

"Nhai hanzvadzi ko sahwira wenyu wandaona achipinda mu fortunier ndeyababa vake here?"ndakabvunza ndakatarisa mumugwagwa.

"Ndeya Blesser vake iyo"akadaro musikana uya achiratidza kusvotekana nazvo.

"Hoo inga zvakaoma anoita zvidzidzo zvipi"ndakaupotsera mubvunzo ndakangoringa mumugwagwa chete.

"Ndiye wandinogara naye musikana uyo zvenyu zvakare tirima 1.1 pakosi asi ndipo paava kudanana nezera rababa vake iro haaa ini Susan ndamutadzawo ini"akadaro musikana uya achiratidza kurwadziwa asi kwaiva kwegedo chiko. Ndakazomubvunza kwavaigara achibva andiudza pamwechete nekundipa nhamba dzenhare dzake. Ndakaona tsoro yangu ichizogona kubudirira zvakanaka. Ndakazosiya musikana uya kuchikoro kwake muguta ndichibva ndadzokera kunotora vamwe vangu. Ndakasvikowana chikwata chapedza basa saka hatina kuzoparadza nguva tiri

panzvimbo iyi. Ini ndakanga ndisingadi kunyanya kuonekwa nevanhu nekuti kana paizoita aindiziva ndaizopisira nyaya dzangu dzikaswera dzaresveka. Maziriri akanga adzoka kubva kukanzuru zvakare imba yakanga isina kutengeswa sezvo yaiva ichiri muzita remudzimai wa Mahembe. Zvakava pachena kwandiri kuti mudzimai waMahembe ane zvaaiziva pamusoro pezvose zvaitika paimba yake. Maziriri haana kuzodzokera nesu akabva angomhanyiswa nemotokari na Max kuti adzokere kuchipatara kunorinda murwere wedu. Manika ndiye chete munhu wandaida kuti ararama kunyangwe zvake aiita zvinhu zvainzvisa hashu. Takaona zvakakodzera kutsvaka mudzimai waMahembe totangira ipapo asi kwekumuwana kwacho ndiko kwakanga kusiri nyore. Zvaiva zvatovapo kwaiva kutodzokera kukanzuru kuti tinoona nhamba dzavakanga vanyoresa musi wavakanochinja zita reimba kuisa ravo. Ini semunhu aiva asati ava kuda kuonekwa nevazhinji handina kuzoda kuendako ndakabva ndatoenda kuimba yatakanga tava kugara ku Range. Ndakaenda na Anna sup Marara vachibva vaenda ku station uyu Steve ndokubva aenda kukanzuru.

Mumusoro mangu maiva nemibvunzo yakawandisa asi mhinduro ndidzo dzandaishaya. Ndaiva nezvizhinji zvandaida kuziva mazuva maviri asati adarika saka ndaifanira kuita zvinhu zvangu nekukurumidza nekuti chinono chine ingwe bere rakadya richifamba. Mudzimai waMahembe ane mibvunzo mishoma yaaifanira kundipindura. Ndaifanirazve kuziva chinangwa chaiva chafambirwa nemurume wandakazooka kuRujeko. Ndiri mubutiro repfungwa dzangu Dee akabva afona. Ndakatoita zvekuvhunduka nekuti ndakanga ndisina kuzvitarisira.....

## CHAPTER 14

Ndakadaira nhare iya Dee achindiudza kuti mukomana uya akanga adzoka zvakare zvekuti vaida kudzoka kuguta voenda kunomwira ku Stop Over. Ndakafara nekuti takanga tava kuwana pamwe pekutangira panyaya iyi. Wakanga wangova mufaro chete zvekuti ndakabva ndatokanda pa group ndichiudza vamwe kuti vagadzirire nekuti taizobuda manheru emusi wakare. Steve akazondifonera achindiudza kuti akanga abva kukanzuru saka akanga ava kuuya kumba. Sup Marara vakabva vandiudza kuti vaida kupedzisa zvishoma zvavaiita kuhofisi vagouya kumba kuti tizoronga pamwechete. Max ndakabva ndamufonera nekuti aifanira kuvapo zuva iri nekuti zvaiva mberi taisazviziva. Tichisvika kumba Anna akabva atanga kumhanyidzana nemapoto ini ndichibva ndananga kuimba yekugezera ndokunozvishamba. Ndakadzoka ndokuwana Steve atodzoka asi asi sup vakanga vasati vasvika. Hombowo hwaivapo hwairatidza kuti imba yaiva ichigarwa namai Mahembe pachavo sezvo vari ivo vainobhadhara mutero wemba nemvura. Chataida kwaiva kuwana kwavakanga vava kugara chete totangira ipapo. Ndakafonera Sup Marara ndichivaudza kuti vaedze napose pavaigona kutsvaka kuti mai Mahembe vaigara kupi nekuti ndivo chete vaigona kutiudza zvose zvataida. Maburi akanga ava kuvhurika panyaya iyi aigona kuita kuti tikasire kubata mhandu dzedu dzisati dzatitangira. Ndakatanga kutaura nemusikana wepa GZ wandakanga ndapa lift zuva rakare nekuti pane zvandakanga ndafunga. Iye airatidza kuti akanga adyira pandiri asi chanda

kumushandisa sezambuko rekuziva zvandaida kuziva panyaya iyi. Ndakatanga nekumubvunza twakasiyana siyana kupindura kwaaiita nekukurumidza kwakabudisa pachena kuti akanga adyira. Ndakazomubvunza zita reshamwari yake rakazara hana yangu ichibva yaroa zvakanyanyisa pandakaziva kuti Susan aiva wekwa Mahembe. Ndakambofunga kuti kwaiva kufanana kwemhuri asi pane zvakatanga kuungana mumusoro mangu. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti kana Susan aiva mwana wamai Mahembe sei airoja ?. Imwe pfungwa ndiyo yaindiudza kuti zvichida mai Mahembe vaivawo muchikwata chemhondi ichi saka vakanga vabvisa mwana wavo pavari senzira yekumuchengetedza zvakare senzira yekuti asaona mabasa avo erima. Ndakatangazve kufunga kuti zvichida Susan uyu aiva asiri mwana wamai Mahembe saka kuti ndizive ndaifanira kushandisa njere dzandakanga ndakadzidziswa kushandisa.

Sup Marara vakazosvika tichibva tawira musadaka rechikafu chakanga chabikwa zvine hunyanzvi. Takadya zvedu takanyararidzana mazino ndiwo ainzwika kufamba sezvo akanga ari pabasa. Umwe neumwe aiva mubishi rekuzvibatsira nekudya kwaiva patafura. Ini pfungwa dzangu dzaisava pachikafu asi dzaimhanya mhanya kwese kwese kuri kuyedza kubatanidza zvipenga zvipenga zvenyaya yatakanga takatarisana nayo iyi. Tapedza kudya zvimwiwa zvakaunzwa zvaitonhorera zvekuti munhu aibva anzwa parere moyo chaipo. Sup Marara vakazobudisa mamwe mapepa avaiva bawo ndokunditambidza ndakamaongorora ndokuona zvinhinji zvaivapo zvichibatsira. Ndakazonyemwerera pandakaona kuti paimba paigara mai Mahembe vakanga vapawana. Vaigara ku Pangolin kune imwe imba yavo yaiva ikoko. Mapepa aiva na Sup Marara akabva abudisazve pachena kuti Susan ndiye chete aiva mwana wamai Mahembe nemurume wavo uyo akazoshaika zvisina tsrukano. Ndakafara zvakanyanya nekuda kwebasa rakanga rabatwa neuyu murume. Ndaidaira kuti takanga tava padyo nekuziva chokwadi chezvakanga zvichiitika munzvimbo iyi. Takarongedza kuti tibude kuenda ikoko kunonzwisisa kuna mai Mahembe nekuti bere nderinodya richifamba. Takabuda nemotokari imwe ini na Steve, Anna na Max ava sup Marara takanga tavati vazorore zvavo nekuti taisada kuti vazikamwe kuti varimowo mukuferefeta nyaya iyi nekuti vaigona kuzoiswa pakaoma tikashaya munhu aizotibatsira.

Denga rakanga rakazara hunyirinyiri hwenyeredzi ukuwo gwara rakurumbi rainyatsoonekwa kupfumbira zvakanakisa. Kumabvazuva kwakanga kwakachena kuratidza kuti wejenaguru wakanga wava padyo kuzodzingira rima kure. Ku Vic range kwataigara kwakanga kwachiti zvino zii vazhinji vakanga vatorovera matama pasi. Senzvimbo isina magetsi runyararo rwaivako rwaityisa kudarika rwekumakuva chaiko. Takasimuka tonanga kuPangolin avawo Sup Marara vachinangawo kumba kwavo. Mumusoro mangu maiva musina zororo ndichiedza kufunga zvakadzama nezvenyaya iyi. Dee ndakanga ndamirira kuti andiudze kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvazofamba sei kubasa kwake. Ndiko kumwe kwataiva takatarisira kuti tichawana zvimwe zvichatibatsirawo. Ndakafonera Maziriri ndichibva ndabvunza kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvakamira sei ndokundiudza kuti waingova muchechedere mvura yeguvi. Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti pasina nguva takanga tatosvika kwa Siski. Takabva takona

zvedu nemuna first tichinobata mugwagwa mukuru unobva neku Masvingo Christian uchinodarika nepa GZ Mucheke Campus. Tichinodarika pa Campus takabva takona totarisa kuzvitoro zveku Pangolin. Takadarika pazvitoro zvekupangolin ndokunokona nepa AfM New Life Assembly tichibva tanomira zvishoma padivi pemugwagwa. Takatanga kutaurirana nekuonesana mafambiro ataizoita kana tasvika pataienda sezvo takanga tava pedyo. Takatenderana kuti ini ndaizosara kumotokari kuitira kuti tisapisira guva richiri nyoro. Max akabva abatanawo nevamwe pakuenda sezvo ndiri ini ndaizosara nemotokari. Tava pedyo kusvika vakazoburuka vopedzisa netsoka ini ndokusara ndirimumotokari ndichitarisa pa laptop yangu yandaiva nayo. Ndini ndaizoona mafambiro avaizoita vapinda mukati. Vakasvika vakagogodza pagedhi zvinesimba zvekuti nenguva dikidiki musikana wechidiki akabva auya ndokutaura navo achibva avatungamirira vachipinda mukati.

Ndakasara ndakagara ndakaisa ma headphones emunzeve kuti ndikwanise kunzwa zvavaitaura kana vava mukati. Panguva idzodzo ndakabva ndafunga kufonera Maziriri pane zvandaiva kubvunza. Nhare yake yakarira ikasvika pakudimbuka yega zvinova zvakandishamisa. Ndakaedza kechipiri asi yakaita zvimwechetezvo zvekuti ndakabva ndangosiyanawo nazvo ndichiti aizofona kana paaizoona kuti ndaiva ndamboedza kumufonera. Ndakatanga kuteerera zvakanga zvava kutaurika mukati makanga mapinda vamwe. Ndakashama kunzwa vachinzi vapinde kukamuri remukati raiva namai Mahembe. Nenguva isipi hapana kana chandaiva ndichanzwa zvakarovesa hana yangu. Zvaireva kuti ma headphones avo vakanga vaabvisiswa kana kuti masaisai aisabata panzvimbo iyi.

Ndakambopererwa ndokuzofunga kuti ndine kamwe ka recorder kandakanga ndanamira pahanzu ya Anna. Ndakakatsvika ne laptop yangu ndokuona kuti kaiva kachiri kushanda kunyangwe zvako kaiva kasina simba rakawanda. Mai Mahembe vakatanga kubvunzwa mibvunzo na Steve vachipindura asi imwe vairamba kupindura. Pavakabvunzwa kuti imba yavo yeku Zimre yaishandiswa nani vakati yaisava nemunhu anoshandisa. Vakazobvunzwa mubvunzo wandakanga ndisina kutarisira kunyangwe inini wacho. Vaiva vabvunzwa kuti kana vaiti hakuna anogarako kuimba yavo sei vainobhadhara mvura kukanzuru mwedzi wega wega. Uyu mubvunzo vakakakama zvandakabva ndaziva kuti vakanga vanyepa kubva pakutanga. Steve aibvunza zvekuti wega waifunga kuti matova mudare redzimhosva chaimo. Inzwi rake ndairinzwa kuti raiva nehuturu asi achiedza kuridzikamisa. Steve aiva dindimutibvu nhopi yakapora pamusoro asi mukati ichipisa zvekusvuura ganda chaiko. Mai Mahembe vakanga zvino vonaiwa nemubvunzo zvekuti vakapedzisira voshandisa hashha kupindura asi vakawana Steve wacho ari gomo risina ukwiriko chairo. Nguva iyoyo nhare yangu yakarira ndokubva ndaibudisa muhomwe pfungwa dzichifunga kuti aiva Maziriri akanga afona asi ndakazoona ari Dee. Handina kuda kuzopedza nguva ndakabva ndadaira nhare nekukurumidza

"Eh hello Dee" ndakadaro neinzwi raiva pasi.

"Shamwari kuno zvinhu zvava matengumutinya nguwo dzohuswa handizivi pandapisira asi kutaura kudai varikundivhima nepfuti saka kana zvichigona tumai munhu azonditora nekuti ndatiza ndikasiya zvose kusanganisira mari nemotokari"akadaro De nenzwi raiva rizere misodzi.



"Rega nditume munhu amhanye zvino uno iwe tsvaga pekuvanda ndichakufonera mumaminitsi gumi arikutevera ndokuudza kuti arikuuya ndiani"ndakadaro nhare ichibva yadimbuka. Ndakanzwa muviri wangu uchipinda chando chaiko. Ndakavhundutswa neinzwi rakataura nepa recorder ya Anna "Hands up now any silly mistake i will shoot" ndakabva ndaziva kuti mukati zvinhu zvakanga zvisisina kumira zvakanaka. Inzwi rakanga rataura raisava ra Max kana Steve zvichireva kuti raiva reumwe wamai Mahembe. Ndakavhura gonhi remotokari nekukurumidza kuti ndiende kunobatsira vamwe asi ndakanga ndatononoka nekuti ndakangoti kuvhura chete pfuti yakanga yatondinongedza mumusoro chaimo zvekuti ndakanzwa hana yangu ichimira kurova panguva iyi.

## CHAPATER 15

Kwakava kugedageda kwemeni rikava dzerewende ndichisundidzirwa kuti ndifambe uku chibhamu chiri mugotsi chaimo . Muviri wangu waiita kuti zharara pose pandaifunga kuti mugotsi mangu maiva nepfuti. Ndakadikitira muviri ukaerera dikita nenguva pfupi pfupi chaiyo. Pfungwa dzangu dzakaramba kushanda nekuti ndaiona ari iwo magumo ekwangu kurarama panyika ino. Ndakaita kamunamato kapfupi kekukumikidza mweya wangu kumuridzi nekuti zvaiva pachena kuti mhandu idzi dzaida musoro wangu chaiwo. Munhu akanga andibata raiva hamburamakaka rerume chairi zvekuti kunyangwe kwaiva kurwa naye kwaiva kurwa nechinokurira kana kuti kuisa hura pachitsiga. Aindisundidzira mugotsi nepfuti yaakanga akabata zvekuti ndakanga ndapusa chaiko. Ndakatanga kuona kuti zvaiva pachena kuti vana Steve vakanga vabatwa nekuti nzira yataifamba nayo yaiva yekuenda kumba kwamai Mahembe chaiko. Zvakatanga kundijekera kuti mai Mahembe vaivamowo mukuvhiya katiyo. Ndakatangazve kuona kuipa kwenyaya iyi takanga taita error of judgement pakufunga kuti taingouya kuzovabvunza chete. Takanga taendako tisina kugadzirira kurwa asi taiva takazvichengetedza chete.

Panguva dzatakanga tava kusvika pagedhi handina kunzwisisa zvakaitika asi ndakazongoona murume wekundinongedza pfuti aruma ivhu achigomera. Ropa raibuda paruoko rwake zvakanyanya saka ndakabva ndatorawo kavha ndakabata pfuti uku ndichimusunga paakanga apfurwa. Ndakazotangisa kuringa kwakanga kwabva nepfuti ndopandakazooni Sup Marara vachibuda muchigwenzi vakabata ofuti yavo muruoko. Takabatsirana kutakura murume uya ndokunomuisa mumotokari takamusunga nadzo cheni. Ndakazoudza Sup Marara kuti vamwe vakanga vava panjodzi saka taifanira kupinda kunovabatsira nekukurumidza. Takafamba ndokuenda nekuseri ndokunokwira pamudhuri murefu waivapo ndokunopinda mukati asi ndipo patakairasa nekuti imbwa dzaiva dzakasungirirwa panze dzakabva dzatanga kuhukura zvine ruzha. Hatina kutambisa nguva nekuti taiziva kuti kana taizononoka zvinhu zvaizotishatira. Takanokwira pamusoro peimba tichishandisa ladder rairatidza kuti raiva rasiwa ipapo nemunhu achigadzira pamusoro ndokuzorisiya riripo. Takanozvambarara pamusoro takatarisa mativi akasiyana kuitira mhandu dzedu. Nenguva isipi vakanga vatosvika vakomana vakapakata pfuti dzandakafungidzira kuti aiva ma AK47. Vakatarisa tarisa pose pose

vakagadzirira kupfura munhu wavaingoona chete. Takaramba takarara kwekanguva mushure mekunge vadzokera mumba. Mumba mainzwika kuti kuti vana Steve vaibvunzwa mibvunzi yakawandawanda asi wavakanyanya kubvunzwa waiva wekwandaiva ini. Takazoburuka papera chinguva ndokuzotenderera toenda nedivi rekumukova. Panguva dzatakanosvika pavheranda mwenje waivapo wakabva wabaka wega ndokubva tadzokera kumashure uchibva wadzima. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti takanga taita mutserendende pachisvo nekuti raiva sensor motion light saka zvaireva kuti vanhu vaiva mumba umu vakanga vava kutoziva kuti panze paiva nevanhu. Ndakaswedera paiva nashefu ndichibva ndavazezvera vachibva vaenda kunomira pakona vakatarisa kuseri kwatakanga tabva nako ini ndichibva ndaita zvimwechetezvo kune imwe kona nekuti ndaidaira kuti vanhu ava kana vaizobuda vaizouya nedivi rekuseri. Zvaisaita kuti vauye nepamukova nekuti vaifunga kuti taizovagarira pamukova kana vobuda

Takamira kwechinguva pasina zvaitika zvekuti ndakambofunga kuti vanhu vakanga vabuda nerimwewo divi. Ndakazofara pandakazoonza fafitera repadivi rava kuvhurwa zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndakamira kwekanguva munhu uya achibva atungamidza AK47 yake kumberi iye achitevera kumashure. Ndakamirira kuti abude muviri wose ndigomuradzika pasi. Ndakacheuka kuna Sup ndikaona vachidzokera kumashure zvishoma ndikaziva kuti chakanga chachaya zvakare kune rimwe divi. Wandaiva ndakatarisana naye paakanyatsobuda pachena ndakabva ndamunanga paruoko sezvo ndaisada kuti afe. Akadonha sedamba achibva abowa semombe kuseriwo kwaiva na sup zvakanga zvangova zvimwechetezvo.

Takaramba takamira tichida kuona kana kuine vamwe vaizobuda zvakare asi hatina kuona vanhu. Ndakapa Sup Marara chiratidzo chekuti vanopinda nepafafitera rakanga rabuda nemunhu wavakanga vapfura ini ndichibva ndaita zvimwechetezvo. Ndichipinda mukati ndakamira asi handina kunzwa kutaura kwevanhu kwandakanzwa zvekuti ndakashaya kuti chii chakanga chava kutora nzvimbo. Ndakafamba ndichipinda mukati asi ndichinyanga samangoyi aona gonzo. Ndakanopinda mune rimwe kamuri ndokuwana Sup Marara vachisunungura vamwe vedu. Tichivasunungura umwe neumwe akabva atora pfuti yake kusara kwa Max uyo akanga akaduka kuseri kwa sup. Takandeya imba yose asi hatina watakawana. Pamanzwi andaiva ndanzwa paive neremukadzi asi apa takanga tangopfura vanhurume chete. Takatanga kusecha imba yose ndipo patakazowana nyanga dzenzou, asbestos pamwechete nema drugs. Takambozvisiya totsvaka vanhu vedu asi hatina kuvawana kusvika tazoonza fafitera rekuseri ravakanga vabuda naro. Takarongedza zvinhu zvose sup ndokuzofonera motokari ku station kuti iuye kuzotakura zvinhu izvi. Sekutaura kwa Steve mumba umu makanga muine vanhu vanokwana varume vana nemukadzi mumwechete. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kundiudza kuti mai Mahembe saka ndivo vakanga vauya kuzovhura gedhi vachiita semushandi. Isu takanga takwanisa kubata vanhurume vatatu chete saka umwe murume nemukadzi vakanga vatiza. Ndakatanga kuona kuti nyaya yatakanga tatanga yaiva nemakuva pasi iyi saka zvaida kungwarira pose pose. Hana yangu yakarova pandakafunga kuti Dee akanga ambondifonera achiti zvinhu

zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe. Ndakaedza nhamba dzake dzichibva dzaramba kupinda zvekuti hana yangu yakatanga kuridza ngoma yeshangara. Ndakarangerirazve kuti Maziriri ndakanga ndamboedza kumufonera asi yakanga yasvika pakudimbuka yega. Steve na Max vakabva vabuda vonanga Mashava kuti vanotarisa Dee. Ini na Anna nashefu takaenda nevanhu vedu kuchipatara tichinoona Maziriri kuti akanga ariko here.

Hwakanga hwava husiku saka pachipatara handina kuda kusara mumotokari ndakabva ndaburukawo. Takasvika pagedhi ndokubva sup vabudisa chitupa chebasa tichibva tapinda. Takananga kukamuri raManika asi takanosangana nawo manenji chaiwo mukamuri iri. Ndiwo ainzi manangazira makumbo ezongororo chaiwo aiva apa. Ndakamhanya kunobata Maziriri ndikanzwa hana yake ichirovera kure ndikaziva kuti kana aizokurumidzirwa airarama. Ndakaenda paiva na Manika ndokunzwa kuti akanga atooma kuratidza kuti akanga ava nenguva aurayiwa. Pasina nguva Sup Marara vakanga vatodzoka vakadungamidzana nachiremba uyo akauya ndokutarisa nekuita zvakasiyana siyana pana Maziriri. Akamuvheneka nemishini yake pava pasipo ndokuzotiudza kuti akanga aita zvekudzvinyiwa chaiko. Takaona zvakanaka kufonera mapurisa aizosara akaisa 24hour security asingabvumidzi kunyangwe ani zvake kupinda kuti aone murwere. Ndakasiya shefu vachitaura nachiremba ini ndobva ndabuda panze ndokuenda paiva nemuchengeti wepachipatara apa. Ndakasvika ndokumumhoresa zvakare achibva adairawo zvakadzikama semunhu wechikuru ndichibva ndazoti

"Vakuru ndinokumbirawo kuziva vanhu vapinda pano pachipatara kubva zvamatangira basa nenguva dzetanhatu manheru ano" ndakabvunza ndisingaseki kana padiki pose.

"Ummm ndinodaira kuti kubva zvandapinda basa ndimi chete mapinda muchiti mune munhu wamunoda kuona ndikakubvumirai nekuti muri vemutemo. Vamwe vose kana kwadoka havatenderwi kupinda kusara kwevanenge vauya nemurwere" akadaro mukuru uya asi mukutaura kwake pane zvandakabata. Inzwi rake rainzwiwa kuti raiva nekakutya mariri. Ndakamutarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kuzasi ndokubva ndaona kuti homwe yake yepadumbu apa yakanga yakafuta. Pane zvakauya mumusoro mangu panguva iyoyo ndichibva ndarovera moyo kudombo ndokubvunza "Nhai vakuru chiiko chakafuta muhomwe yenyu iyo" ndakadaro ndisina homwe yandaitendeka. Mukuru vakaratidza kuvhunduka ndokubatabata homwe dzemudhebhe wavo ndichibva ndaseka zvangu. Ndakafamba ndichiswedera padyo naye ndichibva ndanongedza pahomwe yehembe yaakanga akapfeka "Mukuru ndirikubvunza homwe yenyu yepachipfuva iyo kuti inei?" akavhunduka zvakare ndokubva ati

"Mune mapepa angu mhanduwe manga matiiko?" akadaro asi wainyatsoona kuti haana kugadzikana achitaura mashoko aya. Ndakaona kuti mukuru uyu akanga ava kuda kutondipinza katikasi ndikati regai ndiudimbure muswe uyoyo usati warebesa.

"Mukuru vanhu vakupai mari yamakaisa muhomwe menyu mukavabvumidza kupinda musina kuvanyora mubhuku vasiya vauraya vanhu vaviri mukati umo saka mhaka yacho yava yenyu nekuti

madarika mutemo webasa renyu"ndakadaro nenzwi raiva risina tsitsi nembavha zvekuti ndakaona mukuru vachibvunda zvekuti kana foni yavakanga vakabata yakabva yawira pasi. Vakanga vabudisa meso semukuwasha adzipiwa nembambaira kwambuyawasha. Akashama muromo kuti ataure asi pakutanga hapana manzwi akabuda pava pasipo ndipo paakazotanga kuti

"Mwana wamai ndiregererewo zveshuwa paposheka handina kuziva kuti ndizvo zvavafambira nekuti ini vanditi varikuenda kunoona hama yavozvakare umwe wavo abudisa chitupa chechipurisa"akadaro achibudisa dzamatsama remari yekuAmerika achinditambidza asi ndakaramba zvangu ndokubva ndaseka zvekuti mukuru uya akabva apusa. Ndakaona kuti ndakanga ndava kuparadza nguva apa saka ndakabudisa pfuti yangu ndokuinongedza mukuru vava avo vakaita kunge munhu arohwa nezvehusiku.

"Zvakanakai baba pano hatidi kupedzerana nguva saka ndinoda kuti mutaure zvole zvaitika pasina kusiiirira kana kuti ndonokukandai kuchitokisi morara muchipedzerana neinda ikoko"ndakadaro chiso changu chisina nyemwerero. Mukuru vava vakatanga kutaura zvole zvakanga zvaitika ini ndichinyora mukabhuku kangu.

Mukuru uya achiri kurondedzera zvakanga zvaitika nhare yangu yakabva yarira ndichibva ndamuninira ruoko kuti ambomira ndichibva ndadaira akanga ari Steve aifona

"Eeh madii ikoko vakomana?ndakatanga nekuukanda mubvunzo.

"Shefu pakaipa Dee ...

## CHAPTER 16

Handina zvangu kunyanya kuvhunduka pandakaudzwa na Steve kuti Dee akanga asiri kubatika kunyangwe panhare chaipo. Ndakavaudza kuti vambomira zvishoma ndaizovaudza zvekuita munguva pfupi irikutevera. Pakadimbuka nhare mukuru uya akabva aenderera mberi nekutaura zvichida akanga otaira hupenyu hwake. Akataura zvole zvakanga zvaitika zvekuti kana neniwo ndakatanga kuona kuti aitura chokwadi. "Motokari yavauya nayo yanga yakadii nhai mukoma ?" ndakabvunza nenzwi rakadzikamira ndichidzosea pfuti yangu painogara. Mukuru vakabva vatura mafemo panguva yandakabvisa pfuti pahuma pavo.

"Handizivi zvangu mazita emotokari dzakawanda asi ndedziya dzakakwirira dzinobereka rimwe vhiri kumusana" akadaro mukuru uya oratidza kuti akanga asununguka zvirinani.

"Pavanhu vole vauya pano mune wamuchiri kurangirira here nhai baba ?" ndakabvunza ndakavatarisa neziso raida mhinduro.

Vakaramba vakanyarara vachiedza kufunga ndokuzoti "Wandichiri kutondera ndeumwe murume mupfupi zvishoma asi akasimba chaizvo zvekuti ndivo vava vana mutakuramombe. Anga aine mhete

panzeve yake yorudyi zvakare ane vanga ravakuvharika riri paruoko rwake rwerudyi ndariona paanditambidza mari. Ndinodaira kuti zvandatsanangura ndizvo chaizvo vamwe handicharangariri zvakanaka ndingadzoka ndokunyeperai"akadaro adzikama chaiko. Ndakamunyorera nhamba dzangu dzefoni kuti kana vanhu ava vaizodzoka aifanira kundizivisa nekukurumidza chaiko.

Sup Marara vakazobuda ndichibva ndanogara navo pasi ndokuvaudza zvakanga zvaitika zvose. Ndakabudisa laptop yangu ndokutanga kutarisa trackng device yaDee. Handina kuita nguva ndakanga ndatoiona payaiva saka ndakafonera vana Steve kuti vadzoke kuguta nekukasira. Vakomana vakanga vafonerwa nashefu havanawo kunonoka vakabva vasvika vasina kupfeka dzebasa ndichibva ndavadyara panzvimbo dzavaifanira kumira. Patakazobva pachipatara nguva dzakanga dzatofamba chaizvo takanosangana nana Steve parank paMucheke ndokubva taburuka mumotokari yataiva ndokunogara mune yaiva nana Steve sezvo iri iyo yaiva yakakura. Ndakavhura laptop yangu ndichibva ndatanga kutaura ndichiita kakukurunidza nekuti taiva kumashure kwenguva

"Hatina nguva yakawanda tiripano fellow officers tinofanira kuenda ku Target kopje ndiko kuna Dee parizvino ndine hurombo nekukuregai muchienda Mashava ndisina kutanga ndatarisa location ndanga ndakawandirwa mumusoro. Tichada backup asi tichaitora pa Chikato apo nekuti pa station pedu handichavimbi napo zvakananyanya. Saka shefu vachafonera OIC vepaChikato kuti tipiwe mapurisa anokwana mashanu ikzvino. Tichaenda tose asi sup ndivo vachange vaine backup nekuti ini handifaniri kuonekwa nemapurisa epaChikato nekuti hatizivi pane mhandu yedu chaipo" ndakazopedza kutaura shefu vava kutotsvaka nhamba dzenhare dza OIC wepaChikato. Havana kutora nguva vakanga vatomuudza zvavaida iye achibva ati aiva ava kutonogadzirira kuti auye nevakomana vacho pa rank pabhawa rekwa Chigudu. Pane pfungwa yakauya mumusoro mangu panguva iyoyo yakaita hana yangu imborova zvishoma ndakatarisa kuna sup Marara ndokutarisa kuna Steve ndichibva ndatanga kutaura

"Shefu dai zvaigona maimboendsa mhuri yenyu kure ikozvino nekuti kana mhandu dzikaziva kuti murikushandidzana neni dzinogona kudzororora zvakarezvadzakamboita. Tingadai tati mapurisa aende kunorinda ikoko asi dambudziko nderekuti hatizivi vedu nevasiri vedu. Zvimwechetezvo newe Steve mudzimai wako kana zvichikwanisika ngaambotora zororo kubasa kwake amboenda kana kuhama dzenyu kunozorora kwenguva shoma mhengo dzimbotanga dzadzikama nekuti hatichadi kurasikirwa nevadikani vedu zvakare" oandakapedza kutaura ndakaona munh wese achigutsurira vose vachibva vati vaizogadzirisa mumazuva maviri aitevera. Ndakafara nekunzwusisana kwaiva pakati pedu zvekuti ndakaona takunda mhandu dzedu nekukurumidza. Motokari yemapurisa epaChikato yakazosvika shefu ndokuenda kunotaura navo tichibva tasimuka. Ini ndaiva ndakabata laptop yangu pamakumbo ndichiongorora zvinhu zvatakanga tawana. Nyaya yataitevera iyi raiva mota raibva asi risati rabudisa chimuromo chekusvina urwa. Takadarika zvitoro zvePangolin tonanga ku Target Kopje ini ndaiva zvino ndachiisa maziso nepfungwa pa mushini wangu ndichiona kwaiva ne tracker.

Takati takudarika pane imwe imba yaiva isati yaperera kuvakwa ndipo pakabva paratidza kuti ndipo paiva ne tracker yataitevera. Takaramba tichipfuurira zvedu ndokunomira tava kuda kusvika ku chikomo ndokubva taburuka ava vakomana ve backup vakanodarika ndokunomira mberi zvishoma shefu vachibva vaburuka ndokuuya kwataiva tiri. Takataurirana kwekanguva kadiki vachibva vadzokera isu tichibva taenda tose kusara kwa Max uyo akasara nemotokari. Zvairatidza kuti imba iyi yaiva iine makamuri akapera kuvakwa nechepakati chete nekuti kumucheto kwaiva kusina kutoiswa mafafitera chaiwo.

Takaita rombo rakanaka kuti imba yaiva pedyo neyataida kuenda yaiva isinawo kukomberedzwa saka zvaisaratidza chaipo pataida kuenda. Steve akaenda nerimwe divi ini na Anna tichibva taenda nerimwe diviwo. Takatenderera nekuseri ndokuwana kuti kamuri rimwechete ndiro raiva rakapera kuvakwa zvichireva kuti ndimo maiva naDee. Pairatidza zvakare kuti paisava pakarindiwa asi hatina kuda kungoerekana tawira nekuti taitya mawiramombe. Takamira ndokutanga taongorora nzvimbo yedu ndokuzopinda pataiva tagutsikana kuti paisava nenjodzi. Musiwo wacho waiva wakavharwa zvakananyanya zvekuti takatozoita zvekuvhura nesimbi. Dee aiva akazviunganidza mukona zvekuti paakationa akavhunduka ndokutombopukuta kumeso kwake achifunga kuti airoti. Ndakazomusunungura makumbo nemaoko zvaiva zvakasungwa tichibva tabuda ndichisiya ndaisa kamera yekuzoona aizopindapo. Takazonoonesana na shefu tisati tasimuka tikabvumirana kuti paifanira kusara mapurisa maviri epa Chikato achiongorora vanhu vaizopinda pamba apa. Steve akabva ati iye aida kusara neumwe mupurisa vakarindira. Dee misodzi yaingoerera isina anodzivisa zvake.

## CHAPTER 17

Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva dzichitenderera kuedza kutsvaka zano raigona kuti tibate chikwata ichi pasina kudeuka kweropa. Imwe pfungwa yaindiudza kuti ndaifanira kushandisa Susan sedandemutande rekubata amai vake nekuti zvaiva pachena kuti kumuita kuti aroje yaiva nzira yekumuchengetedza kunjodzi dzose dzaizoda kumubatanidzira. Ndaifanira kutamba ndakachenjera zvichida aiva nevanhu vaigara vakamuchengetedza iye asingazivi. Ndakaona zviinehungwaru kuti ndiedze kunyengerera sahwira wake tigoenda kunogocha zvedu ku Stop Over. Kana ndaizobudirira apa ndaifanira kuzoona mabvunziro andaizomuita kuti asanyumwa kuti ndine zvandaida kwaari. Ndaifanira kumunyengedza kana kutsvaka munhu aizonyepera kudanana naye kuitira kuti timuise padhuze agokwanisa kutibatsira pane zvataida. Nhare yangu yakazhamba zvakandivhundutsa ndichibva ndaibudisa muhomwe ndokutarisa aifona ndokuona kuti paisava nezita. Ndakatanga ndaisa pekutapa manzwi ndokuzodaira

"Iwe imbwa iwe usamira munzira dzangu nekuti iwe handinei newe asi ukaita seusina kukwana unoswera wava kumhoresana nehama dzako dzakatungamira kare. Zvakare kana uchida kuti tikudzosere pfambi yako yawaiva watumuma kuzotapa manzwi unofanira kubvisa mapurisa awaisa

kuchipatara titore vanhu vedu vawakuvadza kunze kusati kwaedza. Kana ukatadza kuita zvatiri kutaura kunze kusati kwaedza pfambi yako inenge yasiya nyemba. Iwewe wacho hautinetsi nekuti ratiri kubata iri haridoki tisati tapedza newe. Ndichakufonera kunze koedza wondiudza zvaunenge waronga." rakadaro inzwi gobvu nhare ichibva yandimburwa. Vanhu vose vaiva mumotokari umu vaiva vakuda kunzwa kuti ndiani aiva afona. Ndakamboti kunun'unu ndoita mafunga mafunga parere mombe nzuma inofunga chakadya nyanga dzayo. Ndakazotura befu ndokusimudza musoro ndokutanga kuudza vamwe zvaiva zvataurwa nanyakufona. Mumotokari makamboita runyararo kusvika shefu vazorudimbura nemubvunzo

"Dee ndinodaira kuti vanhu ava ndiwe wavapa nhamba dzenhare dza July pavakubata tinokumbirawo utiudze zvos zvaitika kubva pakutanga. Tanga tichida kuti tinotaura takagara pasi asi nguva ndiyo yatisina saka ngaivhiyiwe zvayo."

"Zvaitika ndezvekuti mukomana wandakambokuudzai nezvake zuva riya auya kuzondiona zvakare saka anenge anyumwa pandamboenda kuchimbuzi chemubhawa kunofona achibva atevera akanzwa zvandafonera. Azondikumbira kuti tiende kumba kwake ndichibva ndati mutswanda ndimo madzawira kunhongera hadzichandinetsi ndokubvuma. Patazosvikawo kumba kwake azombobuda panze ndichibva ndamutevera muchihwande ndokunzwa achifona achiudza vamwe vake kuti ndaishandidzana nemapurisa. Ndadzokera kunogara pasi asina kundiona saka paazodzoka ndazomuudza kuti ndasiya motokari yangu isina kukiyiwa saka ndakanga ndava kudzokera kunoitora ndouya nayo kumba kwake achibva abvuma zvake. Ndakawana motokari isisina mweya mavhiri ose ndichibva ndaziva kuti zvino hazvichisina kumira mushe. Ndazokufonerai paya ndichikuudzai asi handina kure kwandaenda vanga vatondibata. Vazondibvunza zvakanwanda asi zvizhinji ndavanypepera nekuti ndavaudza kuti muchiri kugara kuimba yenyu iya chaiyo zvakare munoshabda neni tiri vaviri chete. Vazouya neni ndakavharwa kumeso zvekuti handina kuzoona kwandaendeswa kusvika mazouya imi. Nhamba dzenyu vatora mufoni mangu saka vanogona kukuisai pa tracker kana vaine dzinodhonzwa" akadaro Dee adzikamawo zvirinani.

Nguva yataiveri yaisada kuita zvekudzungaira nekuti waizopepuka bara ranyura mumusoro chaimo. Zvaigona kuti mhandu dzedu dzakanga dzasiya Dee asina kuchengetedzwa nekuti pavaiva vamuaisa hapana aimbopafungira zvachose saka vaiziva kuti taisazomuwana. Vaivazve nepfungwa dzekutirarisa pavakauiyisa Dee kuMasvingo nekuti vaiziva kuti kana kuri kutsvaka taizotsvakira Mashava. Ndizvo zviya zvinonzi matsotsi haagerani chokwadi nekuti paunenge uchifunga kuti watsvinya unozoona kuti iwe ndiwe watsvinyirwa zvakananyanya. Chechipiri ndechekuti Dee aigona kudaro aiswa tracker kuti vagotiredza patinenge tiri vagotiparadza. Hatina kuzoda kuparadza nguva Anna akabva ananavira bhegi rake renhumbi raigara mumotokari umu ndokubuda vose na Dee. Havana kupedza nguva vakanga vatodzoka Dee apfeka dzimwe hembe dzaaiva apiwa na Anna. Ndaidaira kuti kana vaiva vaisa tracker vaitoiswa pahembe dzake nekuti Dee aiti vaiva vasina kana

kumurova kana kumushungurudza. Ndakatsvaka kuti foni yangu yaiva isina kuiswa pa tracker ndokuona kuti yaiva isina.

Takazoenda zvedu kuRujeko tomirira kuti vafonezve tigonzwa kuti vaiti kudii zvakare. Takaona kuti tikaenda kwataiva togara pavaizotifonera vaizogona kutarisa nzvimbo yatafona tiri vakazonyumwa. Ndakazoudza vamwe zano rekuedza kushandisa mwana wamai Mahembe kuvadonhedza asi mhinduro yandakapiwa na Anna ndiyo yakandisina kunzwisisa zvakanaka.

"Pane zvibingaidzo zvakanwanda zviripo panyaya iyi zvatinofanira kutanga taongorora tisati tamhanya kuita zvinhu. Chekutanga ndechekuti Susan wacho anogona kunge achigara akachengetedzwa saka pamunongoedza kuswera pedyo naye munobva matanga kuongororwa nemiwo zvinogona kukuisai panjodzi. Chechipiri ndechekuti anogona kunge akaiswa tracker yekuti vanenge vachiziva kose kwaanenge aenda. Chechitatu ndechekuti iye pachake anogona kusakufarirai zvigokonzera kufungirana. Maonero angu ndeekuti ngatiitei basa redu tichiita setisingazivi kuti kuna Susan asi kana zvazosvika pekuti tagadzirira kudonhedza mai Mahembe tinogona kuzoitika zvekumuba Susan wacho kuitira kuti mai vacho vazviratidze kumapurisa senzira yekuchengetedza mwana wavo. Zvinoratidza zvoga kuti mwana wavo havadi naye zvakare havadi kuti azivikamwe kuti ndewavo. Zvaiva pachena kuti mwana wavo ndicho chirona chekuti ukabata vaiyuwira zvakanwanda kudarika zvimwe zvose"akadaro mwanasikana vanhu ves vachibva vabvumirana naye. Inzwi rake rainzwika kuti aityawo kuti pamwe pachu ndaigona kuzoenda zvachose ndanakirwa nemwana wamai Mahembe.

Hatina kutora nguva yakareba munhu wembofona akabva afona zvakare ndichibva ndadaira

"Warongi July nekuti tiri kumashure kwenguva ndirikuona mapurisa ako achiri pachipatara pakare" rakadaro inzwi riya richiratidza huturu.

"Go ahead Mr man if u want to kill her its up to you asi patinosangana pachazvarwa mwana asina bvudzi ndikutaurire" ndakadaro nezwi rakadzikamira asi richinzwika kuti ndairevesa.

"Aaah iwe chikomana wava kuita mutserendende pachisvo zvino. Wava kurova shumba nembama chikomana asi hazvinetsi nekuti musoro wake ndichaukanda pa Central kuti uone kuti ndinorevesa iwewe wacho handina mazuva ndinenge ndakuumburudza zvakare"rakadaro zvakare inzwi riya ndokubva ramira kutaura kuratidza kuti raida mhinduro.

"Go hang" ndakadaro ndichibva ndadimbura runhare ndokubudisa line ndorirasira mumahuswa. Sup Marara vakazofonera vakomana vaiva kuchipatara ndokuudzwa kuti zvinhu zvose zvaiva mugwara.

Kunze kwakanga kwava kuedza hweva yava kuda kunyura. Utonga hwakanga hwatsvuka kumabvazuva ukuwo twushiri twunogara mudzimba twakanga twamuka kutsvika zvokudya. Ruzha rwemotokari rwakanga rwawedzera mumigwagwa nkuti vazhinji vakanga vava kuenda kumabasa avo. Pakarepo nhare ya shefu yakarira vachibva vaudzwa kuti zvinhu kuchipatara zvakanwanda zvisina



kumira mushe. Hatina kutambisa nguva takabva tangosimuka tonanga ikoko kunozvionera pamhuno sefodya. Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti hapana kana akawana zvekutaura nekuti umwe neumwe aiva akanyura mupfungwa achiedza kuziva zvakanga zvanyatsoitika. Takanosvika paGeneral ndokuwana pagedhi pakazara vashandi vepachipatara pamwe nemapurisa aiva aiswa ipapo. Vakaburuka vakaenda ipapo ini na Max ndokusara takagara mumotokari. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti mahobho uya ndiye akanga aitwa zvisizvo nevakomana zvichida aiva avabudira pachena kuti ndaiva ndambomubvunza nezvavo. Pasina nguva ndakaona shefu votaura nemapurisa aya ndokubva adzokera mukati ini ndichibva ndaburukawo ndonanga pazvaiva zvaitikira kunoonawo sezvo mapurisa pakanga pasisina.

Ndakasvika ndokunosvikopfugama paaiva akarara ndokutanga kuongorora zvaiva panzvimbo. Zvairatidza kuti akanga arohwa nepfuti diki pachipfuva apa nekuti buri racho raiva diki. Ndakanhonga kafoni kake kaiva kakawira pasi ndokukaisa muhomwe. Ndakatarisa muhomwe dzake ndokuwana mari yaanga ambori nayo musisina ndichibva ndaziva kuti vakanga vavinga mari yavo. Ndakabatidza kafoni kaye ndokuenda kunhamba dzakanga dzambofonerwa ndokuona dzangu dzaedza kufonerwa kanokwana kashanu dzichiramba kupinda. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti aive aedza kundifonera pakadzoka varidzi vemari. Ndakaenda kuma messages ndokuona kuti akanga andiisira tsambanhare asi nekuda kwekuti ndakanga ndarasa line yaiva isina kupinda yaiva yakanzi Officer vanhu kaya vadzoka varipano pachipatara asi varikuti ndavatengesa saka kana muchikwanisa svikai pachipatara zvino uno Ndakanzwa misodzi yangu ichida kubuda ndichibva ndasimuka ndokunogara kumotokari ndaizvinzwa kuti ndini ndakanga ndakonzeresa kufa kwemurume uyu nekuti pandaifanira kubatsira ndakatadza kubatika. Ndakazvishora nekuda kwekusabatika kwandakanga ndaita zvekuti ndakazonzwa misodzi yoerera nematama angu. Ndaiva ndanyura mundangariro zvrkuti ndakazovhunduka ndichinzwa kubatwa nemaoko akanyorovera pamapfudzi apa. Ndakacheuka ndokuona ari Anna ndokubva ndakurumidza kutarisa rimwe divi kuti ndipukute misodzi asi ndakanga ndatoonekwa.

"J what is it again my love ?" akadaro Anna achiswedera pandaiva ndiri ndokutanga kupukuta misodzi yangu nemaoko ake ayo aiva akapfava sedonje richangopotika.

Ndisati ndapindura Anna takaona pagedhi pachimira hondafit ndokubva maburuka Steve nemupurisa uya wepachikato vachitinha vamwe varume vaviri ndichibva ndaziva kuti riva rakanga rabata.

## CHAPTER 18

Steve neumwe wake vakasvika nevanhu vavo ndokuvaisa mumotokari mandaiva ndiri. Ndakanyemwerera ndakatarisa varume vaviri ava vakanga vaisa hupenyu hwavo pakamanikana kuedza kubata mhondi. Kwandiri vaiva varume pakati pavamwe varume nekuti kwavaiva vasara kwaiva nenjodzi yekuuraiwa chaiyo asi vakanga vazvipira. "Thanks for the job well done guys" ndakadaro ndichinyemwerera kuratidza kufarira basa rakanga rabatwa nevarume ava. Ndakabva

ndavaudza zvakanga zvaitika pachipatara vachibva vatonanga kwaiva kwakaungana vanhu iniwo ndichibva ndadzokera mumotokari. Varume vaiva vaiswa umu pavakandiona vakaratidza kuvhunduka chaiko nekuti vakanga vasina kuzvitarisira kuti ndichiri kubatika. Ndakagara zvangu ndakanyarara ndichimirira vamwe vangu kuti vapedze zvavaiita tigozoonesana zvaitevera. Anna akanga adzokera kwaiva nevamwe ndakazoonouya na Steve kumotokari kwandaiva ndiri. Vakasvika ndokugara mumotokari ndokubva Anna atanga kutaura

"Shefu tanga tirikufunga kuti dai zvaigona tabvisa Maziriri pano nekuti chasara ndechekuti mhondi idzi dzitsvake mushandi wepano pachipatara wadzinoshandidzana naye kuti vamupfuudze. Tataura na Sup Marara vakati tinogona kuenda naye kumba agorapiwa nachiremba wemhuri yavo kusvika anaya" akadaro akaisa musoro parutivi achiratidza kuzvirereka.

"Ngatiitei izvozvo pasina kuparadza nguva nekuti ndinodairawo kuti mhondi dzava kuzviziva kuti haana kufa saka varikutoronga zano rekuzomupedzisa naro. Zvakare vasungwa vedu avo tinofanira kuvabvisa zvakare pano nekuti kana vakatadza kuvatora vachatsvaka nzira dzekuvapedzisa nadzo vasati vataura zvose zvavanoziva" ndakadaro ndichitsigira pfungwa yakanga yauya nevamwe vangu. Linda akanga ari kwaiva kwakaungana vanhu paakauya kumotokari kwataiva akaratidza kakuvhunduka paakaona vanhu vaiva mumotokari. Ndakazviona asi ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichida kuona kuti chii chaizvo chaiva chamuvhundutsa kudaro. Akaenda ndokunovhura kwaiva nevarume vava achibva apfira umwe wacho kumeso "Mwana wechitototo wanga uchifunga kuti wandigona zvino hauna kuziva kuti wandigonera jeri ndiro richakuorora" akadaro achitambidza murume uya gwati rakavharira motokari yose. Handina kuzobvunza zvakanwanda nekuti ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndiye mukomana wekutaurwa nezvake na Linda. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvinhu zvaiva mugwara nekuti aivepo pamusangano wekutanga uya kureva kuti ane zvaaziva zvakanwanda pamusoro pechikwata chataivhima ichi. Ndakazoonouya Max obuda gedhi achifambisa ndikabva ndaziva kuti akanga atumwa. Ndaida kubvunza asi nekuda kwekuti ndini ndaiva mumotokari yaiva nevasungwa handina kuzobuda ndakaramba ndakagara zvangu. Nenguva isipi Max akanga atosvika ne wish yake ndokunomisa pedyo nemukova wechipatara kureva kuti vaiva vava kubudisa vanhu vaiva muchipatara vachivaisa mumotokari ndakabva ndaridza bhera remotokari yandaiva sup Marara vachibva vacheuka ndokubva ndavaninira ruoko vachibva vatanga kufamba vachiuya kwandaiva ndiri. Vachisvika handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndatanga ku vaudza zvandaifunga

"Shefu ndirikuona zvakanaka kutarisa varume avo ma tracker nekuti vanogona kutiisa parumananzombe tikateverwa takavarairwa" ndakadaro sup vachiratidza kufara nekuda kwezano randakanga ndavapa. Varume vava vakatariswa ma tracker kusanganisira Maziriri vachibva vawanikwa vasina ndokutakurwa tichibva taenda kumba. Tirimunzira foni yemumwe wevasungwa yakarira iri mumaoko a Steve achibva anditambidza kuti ndidairere

"Hello shefu" ndakadaro nenzwi rakaderera.

"Vakomana kana matumwa itai zvebasa imi muchiri kuitei isu takamirira pfambi iri ikoko. Apa murikuratidza kuti muri mudhorobha chaimo kwete kwaMucheke chii chirikuitika vakomana imi ?" rakadaro inzwi randakaziva kuti nderemurume wekumbondifonera uya.

"You son of a bitch ndirikukubata in the next thirty minutes watch out"ndakadaro ndichityisidzira zvangu.

"What ? Iwe imbwa iwe wabata vakomana vangu sei ? Pandokuona panozvarwa mwana asina bvudzi watch out" akadaro achiedza kutyisidzira asi inzwi rake rainzwika kuti hana yake yakanga yaparuka. Anna akandipa chiratidzo nemaoko ndichibva ndanzwisisa pakarepo ndokubva ndati

"I'm on my way kuuya ikoko tizopedzerana don't worry" ndakadaro nhare ichibva yadamburwa vanhu vandaiva navo vachibva vati bvuu kuseka zvavo.

"Haa rume igwara iri kunzwika kuvhunduka nepafoni chaipo here. Asi magona shefu nekuti munhu iyeye atori panguva yakaoma kutaura kuno nekuti ava kutofunga zano rekuita asi kazhinji kacho rinenge rakapusa. Tichisvika toita kuti varume ava vataure zvose zvavanoziva tozotangira ipapo. Munhu wamataura naye uyu arikuratidza kuti ari pedyo nekuMutimurefu kujeri uko nekuti ndiko kune buster raashandisa"akadaro Steve achibaya baya foni yake.

Takasvika kumba ndokuburutsa vanhu vedu varwere ndokunovaisa kukamuri ravo vari vaviri uyu Maziriri ndokumuisawo kukamuri yake ari ega. Vasungwa takanovaisa muimba yavo voga basa richibva ratangisa zvaro. Ini ndaiva ndakabata kabhuku nechinyoreso Sup Marara vachibvunza mibvunzo uyuwo Steve achitepa zvavaitaura.

"Varume hatina zvakawanda zvatinoda kuziva kubva kwamuri saka musatiparadzira nguva ..." sup havana kuzopedza kutaura zvavaida ndakanga ndasimudza ruoko rwangu sechiratidzo chekuti vamire kutaura. Ndakasimuka ndokuenda pavaiva vari ndokuvazevezera munzeve vachibva vagutsurura ndokubva vati kuna Steve abvise umwe wevarume ava anomusungirira munerimwe kamuri kuti vabvunzwe vari pakasiyana. Mushure mekunge aendeswa vakazoenderera mberi nekubvunza mibvunzo

yavo.

"Sahwira ukatiudza zvatinoda kuziva hatina zvakawanda zvatinokuita nekuti zviripachena kuti murikutoitawo zvekutumwa saka tinoda kuziva mukuru wenyu" vakadaro shefu vakatarisa murume uya asi neziso reushamwari. Murume uya akavatarisa achibva ati nenzwi risina hanya "Itai zvose zvamunoda nekuti handina zvandinotaura nemi vana vembwa"akadaro ndokubva apfira pasi.

Sup Marara vakaseka ndokubva vati "Zvauri kuita hama yangu pabe vaitoita zvakadarika izvozvo asi vakazoguma vokumbira ruregerero nekuti kana asingadi kutaura tinoita kuti ataure" vakadaro vasisina hushamwari nekuti vaiva vatoona kuti akanga avakuenderera serokwe rinobvaruka.

"Kana muchigona itai kuti nditaure"akadaro asina hanya zvake. Sup Marara vakadzungudza musoro ndokubva vati "J huya uite kuti munhu ataure uyu hatina nguva yekutambisa". Ndakasimuka ndokutora laptop yangu ndoenda mberi kwaiva nemurume uya.

"Nhai mukoma pfuti yamunosifamba nayo makaiwana kupi zvakare munoidii ?" ndakabvunza ndichibayabaya laptop yangu.

"Iwe usandipa mhosva dzisiri dzangu wanzwa wakambondiona ndiine pfuti kupi ?" akabvunza nenzwi raiva nehasha. Handina kutaura ndakaisa laptop payaonekwa nemunhu wese ndokubva ndaisa mufananidzo wake waakanga atorwa naDee aine Pfuti. Ndakaona kuvhunduka pachiso chake ndichibva ndaziva kuti ndakanga ndabata chaipo..

"Titaurireka kuti pfuti iyo wakaiwana kupi zvakare unoishandisei ?" ndakadaro ndakamudzvokora neziso raitaura zvizhinji. Akanditarisa achibva atarisa divi kuratidza kuti aisada zvekupindura zvandaiva ndabvunza. Ndakamuereka nayo mbama yakavharira imba yose yakamupa dzungu achibva adonha necheya yataiva takamusungira. Ropa rakati tsaaa richibuda mumhuno dzake nemumuromo aipfira zvakare ropa.

"Wati tiite kuti utaure saka ndizvo zvatava kuita parizvino" ndakadaro ndichiswedera paaiva ari ndakamutarisa kumeso achibva atsikitsira ndichibva ndaziva kuti akanga ava kutya kupiwa rimwe gwati zvakare. Ndakabuda ndokunodzoka ndakabata mugoro waiva nemvura ndichibva ndaisa makumbo emurume uya ndokubva ndaisa tambo dzemagetsi mukati makare ndokubva ndatanga kufamba ndichienda kumadziro kwaiva ne socket ndokunomira ikoko ndichibva ndabatidza magetsi. Rume rakazhamba zvine ruzha ndokutanga kundininira ruoko kuti ndidzime asi ndakamboita sendisingazvioni. Ndakazodzima pava paya ndokufamba ndichienda kwaari ndichibva ndati "Mukuru ndanzwa sekuti hamuna chamunotaura wani saka ndokumbirawo musandinyangadza ndiripabasa"ndakadaro ndokutanga kufamba ndichidzokera kumadziro.

"Mukoma mirai ndikuudzei zvandinoziva panyaya iyi ndapota ndiregerereiwo ndapfidza"akadaro misodzi dikita neropa zvichierera kumeso kwake. Ndakabva ndafamba ndichienda kwaaiva ari ndichitaura nenzwi raisava nehushamwari

"Taura nekukurumidza hatina nguva sahwira"ndakadaro ndichitora kabhuku kangu kekunyora.

"Vakuru ini ndaishanda ndichirinda D1 pose paaienda kumusangano yechikwata chavo. Ini ndakatsvagiwa ndichinzi ndichazoita basa rekutyaira motokari nekurinda D1 pose paafambira zvebasa rechikwata saka ndizvo zvandaiita kusvika musi watakaenda kwaiva nemusangano pakazopfurwa D1 achinzi akanga atengesa chikwata. Kubvira ipapo ndakanga ndava kungotumwa mabasa akasiyana siyana ndaisaramba nekuti ndaida mari zvakare ndaitya kuurayiwa. Mukabvunza

umwe wangu uyo ndiye anoziva zvakawanda zvakare ndiye akazoenda neumwe wake kunopedzisa D1 kuchipatara pamwechete nekuuraya Maziriri" akadaro murume uya achinzwisa tsitsi.

"Wati iwe waichengetedza D1 anova iye mushakabvu Manika saka ini ndinoda kuziva vamwe vamaiva navo mumusangano zuva riya" ndakadaro ndakamutarisa.

"Kutaura chokwadi ini handina vandakaona zuva riya nekuti ndakanzi ndinomisa motokari kuseri kweimba ndokubva D1 aburuka ndokushandisa musiwo waiva kuseri kwakare ini ndokusara ndakagara mumotokari kusvika pakazouya uyo murume wamandibata ndiinaye achindiudza kuti ndimutse motokari ndiende nekuti zvinhu zvakanga zvisisina kumira mushe"akadaro achiratidza kutaura chokwadi. Ndakakumbira kuti ambobviswa kuuyiswe umwe wacho nekuti ndine zvandaيدا kubatanidza ndisati ndaenda mberi. Akauiyiswa umwe wacho ndichibva ndamuisa makumbo mumvura ndichibva ndafamba ndokunomira kumagetsi ndichibva ndati

"Mukuru wangu nakagadzirira kutaura here kana kuti munoda ndiite zvinoita kuti mutaure?".

"Ndakagadzirira kukuudzai zvose zvandinoziva"akadaro neinzwi rainzwisa tsitsi.

"Maziuta zvenyu mukuru chandinoda kuziva ndechekuti imi munoshandira ani?"ndakabvunza ndichinyora zvandainyora mukabhuku kangu.

"Ini ndinoshandira D2 anova iye...

## **CHAPTER 19**

### **Can two walk together unless they are agreed ?(Amos 3.3)**

Pachokwadi nyika yakanga yapindwa nerukonye rwainetsa kubviswa kwarwo nekuti zvose zvakanga zvataurwa nemurume wandaibvunza uyu zvairovesa nehana. Pachokwadi mari vanhu vanoida kudarika hama kana shamwari dzavo nekuti munhu akanga anzi D2 ndaisamufungira kuti angaita mudzi wepasi zvakadaro. Ndaisazviziva kuti aitova dindimutibvu chairo nekuda kwekunyorova nekunzwisisa kwake. Nyambiswa vana sorojena vakanga vaine muti mudama pavakataura kuti guyu rinogona kutsvukira kunze asi mukati muzere masvosve. Pakataurwa D2 munhu wese akavhura maziso nekuti hapana aizvifungira izvozvo. Zvaiva pachena kuti mhandu dzedu taidya nadzo mudirowo imwechete tichifunga kuti madzisahwira edu.

"Saka vana D ava ganoguma kupi semanzwiwo awakaitawo iwe muchikwata chenyu ichi?"ndakabvunza ndichida kunyatsonzwisisa zvose.

"Ndinodaira kuti mukuru wavose anodaidzwa kunzi D10 nekuti zuva razourawa D1 ndakanzwa D2 achitaura kuti vaifanira kupedza nyaya iyi voga sezvo D10 aisapindira nyaya diki dzakadaro. Ndinodaira zvakare kuti D5 anoshanda kubandiko rezvemishonga nekuti ndakanzwa zvichinzi vanhu vakuvava vanoendeswa kwaari"akadaro murume uya achinzwisa tsitsi.

"Saka akakuudzai kuti muongorore Anna nekuongorora Dee ndiyani nekuti maitikiro azvo anoratidza kuti maizviziva?" ndakaukanda umwe mubvunzo nekuti ndaida kuvhundunyura pose pose.

"D2 ndiye aizviziva nekuti pana Anna akatotiudza kuti pane munhu achauya kuzoshanda sa receptionist kubasa kwake asi anofanira kuongororwa sezvo akanga atsvakirwa basa nevanonzi Superetended Marara. Pana Dee akauya achitiudza ndinodaira kuti ndiro raiva zuva rakanga rauyawo Dee. Akanyatsokutaura kuti pane musikana anosishandira kwaMucheke ava kushandira ku Balman anoda kuongororwa nekuti mari dzaari kubhadharisa hadzisi dzekuda basa asi kuti pane zvaari kutoongorora chete" akadaro murume uya ndichibva ndaona kungwara kwaiva kwakaita D2. Airatidza kuva murume ane njere dzakapinza asi kwaaidzishandisira ndiko kwaiva kusina kunaka.

"Ndinodaira kuti vazhinji venyu mune pfuti mungazivawo here kwadzinotengwa kana kuti munhu anoita nezvazvo muchikwata chenyu ichi?" ndakabvunza zvakare.

"Handidi kureva hangu nhema mukuru izvozvo handizivi kuti anoita nezvazvo ndiani. Ini yangu pfuti ndakaipiwa naD2 anova wandaifamba naye kazhinji" akapindura murume uya achiratidza kuti airevesa pane zvaaitaura.

Ndakazokumbira kuti murume uyu abudiswe mukamuri mataiva aendeswe kwaiva kwakasungirirwa umwe wake. Achingobudiswa ndakabva ndatarisa kuna sup Marara ndokubva ndatanga kutaura

"Nhai shefu zuva raenda Anna Mashava maneja wepamugodhi makamuudza here kuti Anna aiva aine donzvo rekuferetwa nyaya iyi?"

"Handina kuvaudza zvekuferetwa kwenyaya iyi chandakangovaudza chaiva chekuti Anna muzukuru wangu aidawo basa rekuti akwanise kuchengeta vabereki vake" vakadaro Sup Marara vakanditarisa.

"Zvazvinoreva ndezvekuti D2 uyu anoshandisa njere chaiko nekuti akakwanisa kuona kuti Anna aiva nerimwe donzvo risiri rebasa zvakare akakwanisa kufungira kuti Dee ane zvaakanga achivavarirawo kuMashava. Ndinodaira kuti idzi hadzisi njere dzekuzvarwa ainadzo asi anenge akamboshanda muchipurisa kana muchiuto achiri kukura" akadaro Steve achitambisa tambisa chinyoreso chaaiva nacho mumaoko.

"Zvechokwadi akamboshanda muchipurisa nekuti aiva OIC wangu mazuva andamboshanda pa Berejena ndichangotanga basa. Akazoregedza basa rechipurisa onoshanda sa maneja kuMashava. Zvava zvandirangaridza zvakare kuti gore raatanga basa paMashava ndiro gore razourayiwa Mahembe zvakare" vakadaro shefu ndichibva ndaona kuvhurika kwakanga kwava kuita nyaya yedu iyi.

"Maonero angu ndeekuti vamwe vedu vanofanira kuenda Mashava manheru anhasi kuti vanobata D2 nekuti ndinodaira kuti parizvino anenge ava kutoronga nzira dzekuzotiparadza vakomana vake vasati

vataura zvavanoziva zvose pamusoro pechikwata ichi. Ave kuzviziva kuti kana vakomana vake vakataura zvose iye ndiye anotanga kubatwa nekuti ndiye wavanoziva chete" ndakadaro vamwe vose vachibva vabvumirana neni. Takaronga kuti ini na Steve naMax toenda Mashava Anna osara na Dee sup Marara voenda kunozorora sezvo taisada kuti vazivikamwe zvakanyanya kuti vaivamowo munyaya iyi. Ndivo vaizotarisa mafambiro edu nekuzotumira backup kana zvaipa. Tava kuda kubuda Anna akabva atanga kutaura

"Shefu Marara ndinokumbirawo kuti musarara kumba kwenyu nekuti kana pa station penyu paine hungumadzi munogona kunge makatotengeswa saka kuti vatimise vanoedza nepavanogona kuti vabate umwe wedu" tos takabva taona riri zano rakanaka shefu vachibva vaenda ku Chevron Hotel kunorara ikoko. Isu takazobuda tonanga Mashava kuti tinobata basa redu tisati tatangirwa nemuvengi. Motokari yaibatwa naMax zvekuti maisvika pamunonyarara mose moteerera kumhanya kwayo . Nenguva isipi takanga tasvika pedyo neMashava tichibva tasiya motokari nechekure zvisihoma nedzimba dzevakuru vakuru vacho ndokutanga kufamba tichiendako. Sekuziva kwangu paigara pakachengetwa pagedhi rekudzimba dzevakuru vepakambani iyi saka takafamba tirikure negedhi ndokupinda nepawaya tichiita zvekusenerera nepasi payo. Max akanga asara kumotokari kuitira kana taizoida aizouya nekukurumidza. Takanga tarondedzerwa kuti imba yamaneja Masara ndiyo yaiva kwekupedzisira saka takanyenyeredza dzimwe dzose tonanga kuimba iyoyo. Tava kusvika takamborara pasi tichitarisa kuti hatina aitevera here. Muimba yataida pane rimwe kamuri raiva nemwenje wemagetsi waipfuta. Ndakabva ndangofungira kuti zvichida ndimo maiva muimba yekurara yemukuru ava. Panguva dzatakanga tava kuda kusimuka mwenje uya wakabva wadzima tichibva taramba takarara nekuti hatina kunzwisisa kuti munhu uyu aiva adzima kuti achirara here kana kuti achibuda. Pasina nguva takanzwa kuvhurwa kwemusiwo tichibva taziva kuti munhu wedu akanga ava kubuda. Motokari yakamutswa tikaziva kuti munhu akutobuda kuti aende saka takafamba tichienda kwatakanga tabva nako ndokunobuda waya. Ndakafonera Max ndichimuudza kuti agadzirire kuti tiende. Pataiva tava kunosvika kwaiva nemotokari ndakaona motokari yemukuru uya ichibuda pagedhi yonanga nenzira yekuguta. Max akabva amutsa motokari ndokubva tapinda mumugwagwa tonanga Masvingo. Motokari yemukuru uya yaitevera kumashure kwedu. Takaona kuti tikaenda kumashure kwake aizonyumwa kuti aiteverwa saka takaramba tirimbera kwake iye achitevera. Mupfungwa dzangu ndakabva ndafungidzira kuti zvichida aiva aona kuti taigona kuzomunyorura husiku saka aiva afunga zvekunorara kuguta zvichida kuhotera.

Takaramba tichingova kumberi kwake iye achitevera kusvika tipinde muguta. Ndakaudza Max kuti anange nekunotorerwa matsamba ekufambisa zviripamutemo motokari iya yakabva yateverawo. Patakanosvika pachevron hotel ndokumira tichiita setine watinoburutsa motokari ichibva yadarika isu ndokuzotevera mushure. Tichinosvika pa round about motokari yataitevera yaiva yakona pa Flamboyant hotel. Takatevera ndokunosiya Max aine motokari pa Exol tichibva tadzoka ndokupinda pa Flamboyant hotel ndokunanga pa reception. Ndaisada kubudisa chitupa chebasa nekuti ndaiva

ndisingachavimbi nevanhu saka takabhadhara kamuri rimwechete. Pandakapiwa bhuku kuti ndisaine ndipo pandakatarisa zvanda. Munhu wataida akanga apinda mukamuri nhamba 42 isu taiva tapinda mu 43. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti tiite basa redu nekukurumidza saka ndakaudza Steve mafungiro angu tichibva tawirirana. Takanokumbira umwe mushandi wechikadzi wepahotera apa kuti atiperekedze kukamuri redu agonosvikogugudza. Takabva tananga kukamuri kuya mukadzi wataiva naye achibva agugudza ndokudaizira kuti "Tine hurombo nekukunetsai asi mune pamusina kunyora zvazara saka tinokumbirawo muzozadzisa".

"I'm coming" akadaro murume uya mukova uchibva watanga kukiyinurwa isuwo takanga takagadzirira.

## CHAPTER 20

Panguva dzakanovhurwa musiwo ndakabva ndaona kuvhunduka pachiso chemukuru uyu zvekuti nenguva dikidiki kumeso kwake kwakanga kwachenuruka. Akaramba angoshama muromo segatawa zvekuti mazino aiva mukanwa aigona kuverengeka. Ndaiva ndakamutarisa ndichiona zvose zvaaiita zvekuti panguva dzaakadzosa ruoko rwake nechekumashure handina kumira nekuti zvakanga zvava kuitika ndaizviziva. Ndakamunongedza pfuti achibva aramba akamira semunhu aoma mitezo. Akabva adzichenedzwa naSteve tichibva tamusecha ndokuwana aine pfuti diki iya. Takazopinda mukamuri make ndokuzowana muine bhegi remari yeku Amerika tichibva taritora ndokutinha munhu wedu takananga panze. Hapana vakambozviona kuti ndizvo zvaitika kusara kwemushandi wataiva naye ipapo. Takanopinda mumotokari yedu ndokubva Max aimutsa uyu Steve ndokupinda mumotokari yamaneja wekuMashava. Takanosiya motokari yacho paChikato isu tichibva tadarikira. Takasvika kumba ndokuburutsa mhuka yedu nekukurumidza sezvo taiva tisina nguva.

D2 takamuedza nenzira dzose sekuziva kwedu asi aiva nhinhi chaiyo nekuti haana chaakataura nezvichikwata chavo. Takatomboedza kupisa nemagetsi asi chaaigona kudaidzira kuti kana muchiuraya urayai zvenyu. Takadoedza asi zvakakona n'anga murapwa achida nekuti murume akaramba akaruma rundebvu. Takaona zvakakosha kuti vasungwa vedu vaendeswe kuCentral nekuti zvaisaita kuti tirambe tiinavo. Taifanira zvakare kuwana munhu aizoenda kurufu rwaManika kuti anoongorora zvose zvaizoitika ikoko. Ndaifungidzira kuti kubatwa kwa D2 kwaizobudisa chokwadi chose pachena asi hazvina kufamba saizvozvo. Mwena wedu watakanga tava kutevera waiva waguma tisina kuwana zvataida. Pakarepo nhare ya D2 yakabva yarira ndichibva ndaitora ndokudaira. Inzwi raitaura kune rimwe divi harina kumborasa nekuti pakangotaura muridzi wenzwi munhu wese akaratidza kufara.

"Hello" rakadaro inzwi rechikadzi raiva kune rimwe divi.



Ndakashaya kuti ndodaira here kana kuti ndoregera nekuti pfengwa dzaiva dzandiwandira. Ndakazorovera moyo kudombo ndokudaira asi zvakabva zvatonzwika kuti ndaisava muridzi wefoni.

"Ko muridzi wefoni aendepi ndiye wandinoda kutaura naye"akadaro mudzimai uya.

"You are next watch your back"ndakadaro nenzwi rakapora asi rakashinga. Nhare yakabva yatodimburwa ndichibva ndaziva kuti ndakanga ndavhundutsa vanhu. Ndaiziva kuti vaizodza nepose pavanogona napo kuti varwise vatore vanhu vavo kunyanya D2 nekuti aizovadura vose. Ndakaona zvakakosha kuti tisaramba tiri panzvimbo iyi nekuti taigona kuzobatwa kana vaizo tracker foni yeumwe wavo. Takatora vasungwa vose ndokuenda navo kuguta kunovaisa ku central.

...Nguva dzakanga dzatoenda kunze kwava kunoedza patakapinda muguta. Nhare ya D2 takanga tadzima kuitira kana vaizodza kutracker. Takanosvika Steve achibva atinha vanhu vake kuenda navo pa central ini nevamwe ndokusara takagara zvedu mumotokari. Akasiya avharira vanhu vedu ndokusiya aisa mapurisa aaivimba nawo pamwechete nekuvakomekedza kuti kana vasungwa vaizowana chinovawira naivowo vaizonofira kujeri. Pakarepo nhare yangu yakabva yarira ndichibva ndaidaira vakanga vari shefu vakanga vafona vachindiudza kuti kuimba yavo yeku Pangolin kwakanga kwapaziwa. Hatina kutambisa nguva takabva tangonanga ikoko kuti tinozvionera pamhuno sefodya.

Tikadarika tichitora mupurisa wepa Chikato ndokuenda naye nekuti zvaiva mberi taisazviziva. Tavakunosvika pamba pashefu takabva taburutsa Steve nemupurisa wepa Chikato kuti vaite secure perimeter nekuti zvatairongerwa taisazviziva. Takasvika ndokuwana zvedi pakanga papaziwa asi mumba hamuna kana chakanga chabatwa kureva kuti vaida munhu vakamushaya. Zvaireva zvakare kuti vanhu vataivhima vaiva vava kuziva kuti shefu vaivamowo munyaya iyi saka nekuda kwekutya vakanga vava kuda kuvaita eliminate from the picture. Anna akadzokera kunoongorora panze ini ndokupinda mukati sezvo Dee na Max vakanga vasara kumotokari. Makamuri ese akanga akashama ndakapinda ndichitsvika kuti hapana chandingawana here. Ndakapinda mune imwe kamuri yaiva ne computer yaiva irimo asi yaiva yakadzima ndokutarisa zvanda ndokubuda. Ndakadzokera panze ndokunotanga kuongorora zvakare. Ndakazoona kuti pamba apa paiva ne camera ndichibva ndaziva kuti kamuri raiva ne computer ndimo maiva mu control room. Nekukurumidza ndakatendeuka ndokudzokera mukati ndonanga kukamuri riya. Ndakabatidza mushini ndisina tarisiro yekuti waishanda sezvo ndakawana wakadziwiwa. Pawakabaka ndakaona kuti paiva ne password ndokubva ndafonera shefu vachibva vandipa ndokubva ndaivhura. Ndakatanga kutarisa zvakanga zvaitika husiku hwakanga hwadarika zvichibva zvabuda ndichibva ndaziva kuti vanhu ava pavakapinda yaiva ichiri kushanda vachibva vazoidzima pavakaiona. Ndakatora flash rangi ndokuisa video racho ndichibva ndabuda panze paiva nevamwe. Takapinda mumotokari ndokuenda tichitora vana Steve ndokusvika Steve achiti muvakidzani wake akanga amufonera achimuzivisa kuti paimba pake pakanga papaziwa.

Takamutsa motokari ndokunanga ikoko nekuti taisava nenguva yekutambisa. Tichinosvika takawana pakapazwa zvedi tichibva taziva kuti kwaidiwa vanhu chaivo kwete zvimwe zvose. Takasecha dzimba dzacho dzese asi hapana chatakawana. Zvaiva pachena kuti mhondi idzi dzakanga

dzapererwa uye takanga tadziisa pakamanikana nekuti dzakanga dzava kutsvaka uta nemugate kuti dzikwanise kuzviyamura. Takazobvako tava na shefu tichibva tadzokera kumba ndokunogara kuti tionesane. Takafara zvakanyanya kuwana Maziriri amuka akagara pamubhedha. Akanga ava mutano zvekuti takaona kubata kwaMwari. Takagara ndokutanga kuonesana zvaivapo nekuti takanga tava pedyo kusvika kunogumira mwena asi zvibingaidzo ndizvo zvakanga zvava kuwanda munzira dzedu. Ndakatora laptop ndokubva ndaisa flash riya vanhu ndokutanga kuona zvakanga zvaitika kumba kwa sup Marara. Vanhu vakapinda vaiva vakazvivhara kumeso senzira yekuti vasaonekwa asi umwe wacho ndakaona chimiro chake ndikachifananidza. Ndakamisa video racho ndokutanga kuongorora ndokutarisa paruoko rwake ndokuona kuti rwakanga rwakasungwa nebhandiji pachigunwe apa. Ndakabva ndatanga kurangarira kwandaiva ndaona munhu uyu asi zvairamba. Pava pasipo ndakacherechedza zvakare chimiro ndichibva ndazoziva kuti aiva murume wechidiki uya wekuzotakura Susan pa Zimdef. Ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekuti tichifukunura nyaya iyi sezvo maburi akanga oramba achivhurika. Ndakatora kabhuku kangu ndokuona kuti ndaiva ndamunyora nekunyorazve nhamba dzemotokari. Chaiva chavapo kwaiva kutanga taenda kunotarisirwa muridzi wemotokari tozotsvaka zvekuzoita pamunhu wedu.

Takazobuda zvedu toenda ku CVR kunotarisirwa muridzi wemotokari. Takadarika neku station Steve achinotarisa vasungwa vedu. Akawana zvinhu zvose zviri mugwara achibva adzoka tichibva taenda zvedu nerwendo rwake.

## CHAPTER 21

Kwakanga kwapera mazuva anokwana matanhatu kubva zvapazwa kumba kwashefu pamwechete nekwaSteve. Takanga taunganidza zvakati wandei zvataida kuzosungirira nazvo munhu watakaona pakupazwa kwepamba pashefu. Takanga takwanisa kuwana kuti zita rake rekuzvarwa ainzi Vincious Makamure asi iye akanga avakuzvidaidza kuti Viper. Basa rake aishanda ari Bouncer pa Club Liquids muguta makare asi motokari yaaifamba nayo yaisawirirana nazvo. Patsvakurudzo dzatakaita takazoonza kuti aivawo nema shares pa Club iyi asi aisada kuzivikamwa ndiko kusaka aishanda sa Bouncer. Zvaiva pachena kuti he was trying by all means to avoid being asked about the source of his wealth. Zvakatanga kundiraidza kuti paiva nyenyaya hombe nekuti zvaivazve pachena kuti aishanda arimuchikwata chemhondi dzataivhima. Takakwanisazve kufukunura kuti akanga apiwa Susan kuti ave mukadzi wake namai Mahembe asi Susan wacho aitsika madziro achiti aida kumbotanga apedza chikoro asi chaivapo ndechekuti aisada. Mutsvakurudzo idzi takakwanisa kuona kuti zvaiti

mukomana wese adanana na Susan aitsakatika zvisinganzwisisi. Apa ndaisava nechokwadi chekuti aizvikonzeresa aiva Viper here kana mai Mahembe.

Mupfungwa mangu maiva nemifungo yakawanda yandaiedza kudzeya kuti ndibude nechinhu chimwechete. Ndaifungira kuti zvichida Viper pane zvaakanga aitira mai Mahembe vakamuvimbisa kuti aizoroora Susan kana kuti mai Mahembe vaiva vapa Susan kuna Viper senzira yekusimbisa hukama hwavo na Viper muchikwata. Nyaya iyi yakandisiya ndadhanganyika pfungwa nekuedza kufunga nezvayo. Kupora kwa Maziriri kwakafadza munhu wese nekuti taiva takakumirira tose. Taiva taregera kusunga Viper kwemazuva tichimuteverera tichiti pada tichaona achienda kune dzimwe nhengo dzechikwata asi hazvina kuitika. Takasiiwa tisisina zvekuita kusara kwekumusunga chete toenda naye kunomubvunza.

Takamutevera ku Club Liquids ndokubva tawana aripo pabasa pake isu tichibva tamisa motokari yedu paiva nedzimwe. Semarongerero atakanga taita Steve akabuda kudivi remutyairi ndokubva anovhurira Dee kunerimwe divi racho vachibva vafamba vakabatana maoko vachinopinda mu club. Zvose izvi zvaiva mumaziso a Viper uyo aiita kunge achamedza vaviri ava neziso. Vakasvika ndokupinda pamukova asi havana kubhadhariswa zvaitwa vazhinji ndinodaira kuti Viper akanga ava kutogaya hora ndokukanganwa kuti aiva pabasa. Pava pasipo akazopinda mukati ndinodaira kuti aitarisa vana Steve chete. Muguta makanga makanyarara sezvo paiva pakati pahwo usiku zvekuti mumhanzi wa Rasun wekuti Its so hard to walk away wairidzwa mukati wainyatsonzwika zvakanaka. Pava pasipo ndakaona Viper obuda achifambisa achiuya kumotokari kwataiva. Motokari yaiva iinema tinted windows saka haaikwanisa kuona kuti mukati maiva nevanhu. Akasvika ndokumira akazembera bonnet achibaya foni yake nerumwe ruoko rumwe rurimuhomwe. Panguva dzaakabudisa ruoko muhomwe akabva anamira chimwe chinhu chandakafungidzira kuti yaiva tracker chete. Ndakaisira vana Steve message kuti vachidzoka tiende sezvo zvakanga zvafamba zvataida. Vakabuda vakashamwaridzana uku vakabata mabodhoru edoro aiva asina kuvhurwa. Mabatirwo araiva rakaitwa nasteve wese aimuona aifunga kuti ndigararirimo asingazivi kuti ndezvebasa. Vakavhurirana musiwo ndokubva motokari yamutswa. Ndakaudza Steve kuti anange kumba kwake chaiko ndiko kwandaiva ndafunga kuti titeyere riva redu. Zano randaiva naro raida vanhu vakati wandei saka takabva tafonera shefu ndokuvaudza kuti vauye tisangane paMucheke hall. Tichinosvikapo takawana varipo vachibva vapinda motokari ndokusimudzwa. Ndakabva ndatanga kutaura zano rangu

"Shefu ndinehurombo nekukutambudzai husiku huno asi tinoda rubatsiro rwenyu. Sekuronga kwatanga taita taenda kubasa kwa Viper tichibva taita kuti Steve apinde mu club na Dee sevanhu varimurudo. Pavapinda ndipo pavaonekwa na Viper achibva auya ndokuisa tracker pamotokari ino. Isu tanga tirimo asi nekuti ine ma tinted windows haana chaaona. Ndinodaira kuti varikuronga kuti vatevere vagoparadza Steve na Dee husiku huno saka isu tichaenda tonoisa motokari muggedhi isu totora nzvimbo dzedu kusvikira vauya tobva tavabata zviri nyore" ndakadaro ndokubva vanhu vose

vabvumirana neni. Patakasvika takabva taburuka tose ini na Maziriri tichibva tanohwanda kunze kwegedhi avawo Steve na shefu vakabva vapinda mumba, Dee na Anna vachibva vasara vakahwanda mumaruva. Taiva takagadzirira zvakanwanda zvekuti kusvika kwemhandu kwaizovawo kuparara kwadzo.

Kunze kwakanga kwakanyarara zvekuti taikwanisa kunzwa mimhanzi yaidandaurwa kubhawa rekwa Manhede. Papera nguva ingaita maminetsi makumi mashanu takaona motokari yaiva nemwenje yaionera kure kure. Yakasvikodarika pamba pa Steve zvisvima ndokubva yamiswa muchibva maburuka varume vanokwana vatatu. Vakafamba vachienda kwaiva negedhi ndokunopinda sezvo raiva rakashama. Ndaisava nechokwadi kuti mumotokari maiva musina munhu here saka ndakatyika kusimuka. Takaramba takazvambarara pataiva na Maziriri.

Papera chinguva ndakanzwa mhere yakaridzwa kamwechete ndokuzoona munhu aimhanya akananga kugedhi. Panguva dzaakanga ava kusvika pagedhi akamira semhembwe yaona shumba ndokubva asimudza maoko. Zvichakadaro motokari iya yakabva yamutswa zvinehasha chaiko. Pakanga pasisina nguva saka takaridzira pfuti kumotokari tichibva tarova mavhiri ichibva yagara pasi. Muridzi wemotokari akabva abuda akaisa maoko mudenga.

## CHAPTER 22

Nenguva isina kufanira takanga tatobata vanhu vedu zvisina njodzi. Basa rakanga raita nyore kudarika zvataifungira tose. Chakanyanya kundishungurudza ndechekuti Viper aisavapo pavanhu ava zvichireva kuti raitovazve rimwe basa rekumutsvika. Takanga tabata vanhu vedu vana zvekuti ndakanzwa kufara nekuti basa rakanga rabatwa zvisina anopikisa. Panguva dzatakanga tava kuda kusimuka Maziriri akabva atanga kutaura

Tikaenda nevanhu ava tisina zvakanwanda zvatatarisa tinogona kunge tichizviisa parumananzombe. Zvichida vane ma tracker kana kuti foni dzavo dzinogona kuzoshandiswa kutibatisa kwatinenge taenda saka tinofanira kuvatarisa zvole izvozvo pamwechete nekuvabvunza kwasara munhu avatuma nekuti ndinodaira kuti akaona vanonoka achadza zvimwe kana kuti zvichida atori padyo nesu" ndakaona ari mashoko akanaka aigona kutibatsira zvakanwanda. Steve na Maziriri vakabuda ndokunorinda kunze kwegedhi avawo Anna na Dee vakaenda kuseri kwemba ini na Sup tichibva tasara nevanhu vedu kuti tiite basa. Ndakaona zvichizokonzera kusabuda zvakanaka kwechokwadi kana taizovabvunza vose pamwechete saka takabudisa vatatu ndokusara neumwechete airatidza kuva mudiki wavose. Pachiso chake paiva pazere kutya ndichibva ndashandisa mukana iwoyo. Ndakabudisa kapfuti kangu ndokubva ndamunongedza pahuma apa achibva atanga kurotomoka ndisina kumubvunza

"Mukoma ini handina mhosva ndingori mutyairi abhadharwawo kuuya nevanhu ava kuno handina zvandinozivawo ini nezvenyaya iyi" kakadaro kachibvunda nekutya zvekuti pandakazotarisa paaiva

akagara ndakaona mvura ichierera ndichibva ndaziva zvakanga zvaitika. Hatina kuzoparadza nguva takabva tanomuvharira mune rimwe kamuri tichibva tatora aiva akaita mukuru wacho ndokupinda naye mukamuri mataibvunzira. Achinogara pasi akaerekwa nayo mbama yemaramba sadza achibva ati njaya nemanhede. Akasimudzwa akabatwa huro ndokugariswa pachigaro zvakana ini ndichibva ndamuisa pfuti kugotsi. Ainzwika kufemera pamusoro kwaakanga ava kuita nekuda kwekutya pfuti yaiva mugotsi make. Mhuno dzake dzaibuda ropa nekuda kwegwati raakanga apiwa zvekuti pasi pakanga pazara ropa.

"Hatina nguva yekutambisa babamunini nekuti zvinhu zvatinoda hazvidi nguva. Chekutanga tinoda zita renyu rakazara motiudza zvakare munhu akutumai ,kwaanogara nechinangwa chamauyira kuno. Moita nekukurumidza zvakare muchitiudza chokwadi. Kanawo maramba kutaura chokwadi mukomana akamira pamuri iyeye ndiko kubasa kwake kwekuita kuti vasingadi kutaura vataure nekukurumidza" vakadaro shefu vachibudisa kabhuku kavo nechinyoreso.

"Zita ndinoitwa Brian Takavarasha ndinogara ku Rujeko kuno uku tanga tauya kuzobata munhu anonzi Steve nepfambi yaabva nayo kubhawa. Tatumwa na Viper kuti tiite iri basa tikabvuma mushure mekunge tavimbiswa mari yakawanda kwazvo"akadaro murume uya nenzwi raiva rizere kutya asi richitaura chokwadi.

"Viper munoshanda pamwechete here ?" vakabvunza shefu.

"Viper tinomuziva semunhu anoshanda ku Liquids ari bouncer saka nhasi ndipo patataura naye akatipa iri basa tikabvuma nekukara mari "akadaro murume uya ropa richingobuda.

Pakubvunza kwatakanga taita vanhu ava zvaiva pachena kuti vaisashanda muchikwata chaana Viper asi vakanga vangotumwawo kuita basa vagopiwa mari. Asizve mutsvakurudzo idzi takanga tava kuzivazve kuti varume ava aivawo matsotsi aishandiswa nevane mari kuita mabasa akashata. Takavasecha ma tracker tikawana vasina ndokuzosimuka toenda navo ku station. Patakasvika ku station Steve ndiye akaenda nevanhu isu tichibva tasara takagara mumotokari takamumirira kudzoka kwake. Achidzoka takabva taona zvakakodzera kuti tisvake nzira yekubata nayo Viper kunze kusati kwaedza nekuti kana aizoziva kuti vanhu vake vabatwa aizogsvaka nzira yekutirwadzisa nayo kana kuti aizotiza munyika. Takasimuka kubva pa station tonanga nekudivi rine Africabet irikunzira inoenda ku croco motors kubva pa central. Panguva dzatakanga tavakukona kuti tichienda ku Club Kiquids takaona imwe motokadi yakasvikomiswa zvehasha pamberi pe club. Ndakaicherechedza ndokuona kuti yaiva ya Viper yandaiva ndambomuona anayo zuva raazotakura Susan. Akabva abuda achifambisa zvekuti akasiya motokari yakashama achipinda mu club. Ndini ndaityaira saka ndakadzora motokari ndokuisa ruoko muhomwe yangu ndokubudisa tracker ndokuipa Steve wandaiva naye kumberi. Ndakamutsa motokari ndokunanga kwaiva nemotokari ya Viper ndokusvikodarika nekumashure kwayo Steve achibva aisa tracker tichibva tadarikira ndokunomisa motokari pa Ritz

Club totarisa zvaizoitika. Hatina kutora nguva yakareba takagara Viper akabva abuda akatakura ka bag ndokusvikopinda mumotokari yake achibva aimutsa zvehasha ndokuenda.

Ndakabva pandaiva ndakagara steve achibva auya ndokumutsa motokari titevera Viper. Maziso angu aiva palaptop yangu ndichiudza Steve mafambiro. Patakasvika pa roundabout motokari iya yakabva yatsauka yoenda Rujeko. Takatevera tirikure kudaro asi tichiona mafambiro ayo ini ndakanga ndisisina kutarisa laptop nekuti munhu wataironda takanga tava kumuona. Payakasvika pa Shalom motokari ya Viper yakakona ndokutanga kutevedza Rugare. Taitevera tichiona tirinechekure kuti zvisabatwa kuti taitevera iye. Paakanga avakunosvika pedyo neku chikoro cheRujeko akabva akona ndokutanga kutevedza Mukute Close. Muna mukute mune dzimba shoma sezvo uri iwo mugwagwa wakagumira pedyo nerwizi Mucheke. Takaita setodarika paaka nga akona napo ndokunomira chinhabwe zvishoma. Shefu vakasara vakamira paakanga akona napo vasikana ndokusara mu motokari ini na Steve na Maziriri tichibva tatevera kwaakanga aita. Takaona motokari yake yakamiswa panze yakavhurika zvakare pamwechete negedhi repamba paakanga apinda raiva rakashama. Takanomira mujinga memudhuri waiva wakakomberedza imba yake pfuti takabata zvakasimba.

Pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzirikure panguva yataiva takamira apa. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti panguva dzatakanga tamuona achiburuka motokari ku Liquids aibva kunotarisa vakomana vaakanga atuma ndokuwana vasiko saka zvichida apa akanga ava kufunga kutiza. Ndaidaira kuti akanga ava kuzviziva kuti vakomana vake vakanga vasungwa nekuti motokari yavo yakanga yasarako nekuti yaiva isina mweya.

Ndichiri mubutiro repfungwa kudaro ndakanzwa ketye kukiiwa kwemusiwo ndichibva ndaziva kuti munhu akanga ava kubuda. Ini ndaiva kune rimwe divi Maziriri na Steve kunerimwe takamirira munhu wedu. Akafamba achiuya ndokubuda gedhi achibva afuratira kuti akiye achipedza paakati atendeuke akawana dzakamutendeka kumativi ose. Akabva asimudza maoko mudenga tichibva tamuchenedza ndokufamba tava kuenda kumotokari. Patakamusecha takanga tawana aine kapfuti kadiki nebanga pamwechete ne passport yake. Tsoka dzakanga dzomuremera kusimudza chaiko. Takanomuisa mumotokari ndokusiya akarindiwa isu ndokudzokera kumba kwake. Takasvikoisa motokari yake mukati ndokunopinda mumba make tichisecha. Takapinda makamuri tichivhendenyura pose pose asi hatina chatakaona kudzamara tasvika pakamuri diki rinoratidza kuti raishandiswa se Strong room. Zvaivamo zvaikunda ngoma kurira chaiko.

## CHAPTER 23

Nyanga dzenzou nezvipembere dzaiva dzakaputirwa nemapepa matema dzakanyorwa huremu hwadzo nemari yadzaitengeswa nadzo. Mune rimwe bhokisi raiva rakaita seaya anoisirwa zvinhu nevana

vanodzidzira kuma misheni raiva rakati taaa nengoda pamwechete negoridhe raiva rakatogadzirwa nechekare. Patakazovhura mugoro wechando ndipo pandakapotsa ndafenda nezvandakaona imomo. Misoro yevana vacheche yaiva yakazara zvekuti waisatarira kaviri ukasanzwa dzungu kana kufenda. Zvaityisa zvekuti kana hana yaiita seichatsemura chipfuva kuri kurova. Motokari dzakafonerwa kubva ku station dzichibva dzauya kuzotakura zvinhu zvose zvaiva pamba apa. Musoro wangu wakanga zvino worwadza nekuda kwekuedza kubatanidza zvipenga zvenyaya iyi. Mupfungwa mangu makabva madzoka zuva randaverenga mupepanhau nezvekushaikwa kwevana vechidiki vanokwana vatatu vaidzidza paZvamahande. Ndakarangerirazve umwe mudzimai akanga ambouya kuhofisi kwangu achitaura nezvekushaikwa kwemwanakomana wake muguta makare. Pairongedzwa zvinhu mudzimotokari ini ndaiva ndakagara mumotokari ndichiedza kudzamisa pfungwa kuti ndaizobata sei dzimwe mhondi dzechikwata chaana Viper. Viper akaendwa naye ku station ndokunorara akarindiwa nana Steve nemamwe mapurisa. Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva pakuda kuziva kuti zvinhu zvatakanga tawana kumba kwa Viper zvaiva zvichibvepi. Zvaireva kuti chikwata ichi chaiva chakakura zvakare chichibata mativi mana enyika pamwechete nevamwe vashandi vehurumende yeZimbabwe. Ndakazonorara ndisati ndasunganidza zvipenga zvakanwanda zvaiva zvakanemberera. Pane zvizhinji zvaida kududzirwa asi zvaida vanoziva kutamba puzzle nekuti zvaida kubatanidza. Pa station ndaisaziva kuti paiva pachiri nemhandu dzedu here kana kuti paiva pasisina. Ndakabva ndafunga zvekuendawo kubasa zuva raitevera kuti ndizvionere nekuti ndaidaira kuti vakanga vavakuronga kubudisa kana kuuraya vamwe vavo nekukurumidza.

Kuchiedza ndakamuka ndokugadzirira kuenda kubasa. Ndakanga ndazvipira kuti vanhu vachindiona pamwechete nekuziva kuti ndiripo pandima. Ndapedza kugadzirira ndakamutsa motokari yangu ndokunanga kubasa kunoonamamiriro akwakanga kwakaita. Pfungwa dzaigayana kuedza kubatanidza zvose zvine chekuita nenyaya iyi. Ndakapinda mudborobha ndokunanga kubasa kwangu ndokusvikowana vanhu varipa parade.

Ndakaramba ndakagara mumotokari kusvika nguva yakapedza vamwe parade. Ndakabva ndabuda ndokutanga kufamba ndichienda paiva nevamwe. Vanhu vose pavakandiona vazhi ji vakabva vaita sezvinonzi vakanga vaona chipoko mberi kwavo. Vakaramba vakashama miromo zvekuti dai nhunzi dzaiva negushingi dzaigona kuita nhangemutange kupinda mumukanwa.

Vazhinji vakanga vasisazive kuti vachaya sarupu here kana kuti voregera. Vakazouya vondimhoresa vose asi ndaiona kuti vamwe vakanga vasisina mufaro zvachose. Ndakanga ndatotanga basa rangusaka ndaicherechexza mapurisa ose umwe neumwe kuti ndione zvavaiita zvose.

Ndakazokwidza kuhofisi kwashefu ndichibva ndasangana navo munzira handina kunonoka ndakabva ndachaya sarupu ndichigiya gumbo pasi shefu vachibva vauya kuzondimbundira zvinova zvakanishamisa kuti vaiva vazviitirei. Takazodungamidzana todzokera kuhofisi kwavo uko kwatakanokurukurawo dzimwe nyaya dzisinei nebasa. Pane nguva yandakasimuka kubva pandaiva

ndakagara ndichienda kunomira pafafitera ndakanzwa mutsindo wemunhu aibva pamukova pashefu achifambisa ndichibva ndaziva kuti pane anga akateerera hurukuro yangu nashefu. Zvakanga zvanakira kuti takanga tisina kumbotaura dzebasa kubva zvatakanga tapinda muhofisi umu. Ndakaramba ndakadongorera pafafitera ndakanangisa maziso angu mumugwagwa nechepama robbots ari pedyo ne Topics. Nguva iyoyo ndakaona OIC vepa Masvingo Rural vachibuda pagedhi repabasa pedu vachienda pavo. Sezvo mahofisi edu angori padyo nepadyo ndakangoti zvichida pabe zvavakanga vauya kuzotora kana kubvunza.

Ndakazobuda muhofisi mangu ndokuenda kuhofisi yemutevedzeri wangu Steve tichibva tanogara zvedu tichikurukura dzhupenyu nedzemamiriro akanga aita zvinhu munyika. Taikurukura zvedu tichiseka sezvinonzi taiva tapedzisira kuonana mwedzi mitatu yakanga yadarika. Taizviitira kuti kana pane aiteerera aibva adhanganyika pfungwa zvekusaziva chokwadi. Takazobuda muhofisi ma Steve toenda ku kunobvunza vanhu vedu nekuti nguva yakanga isiri divi redu. Tichingobuda panze takabva taona motokari yerudzi rwe Mercedes Benz ichimira panze muchibva maburuka varume vana vaiva vakapfeka maboniboni nemasutu matema. Vakabva vafamba vachiuya kwataiva asi ini ndakanga ndatoziva zvakanga zvaitika nezvakanga zvava kuzoitika. Vakauya ndokutikwazisa umwe wacho aiva achiratidza semukuru wavo kuburikidza nematauriro ake akabva atanga kutaura akanditarisa kumeso

"Inspector July munosungwa nemhosva yekutiza zuva ramaiendeswa kujeri pamwechete nekuzvidzosa pabasa zvirikunze kwemutemo" akadaro achibudisa chitupa chake chebasa achindiratidza. Ndiyo nguva yandaiva ndakamirira iyi nekuti ndaiziva kuti ndaizokwanisa kuwana zvimwe zvaizondibatsira pakuronda mhondi.

"Ndine hurombo vakuru vangu nekukubvunzai mibvunzo asi ndinokumbirawo kuti mundipindure ndisati ndaenda nemwi. Chekutanga ndinoda kuziva munhu akutumai kuzondisunga chechipiri ndinoda kuziva kuti akuudzai kuti ndadzoka pabasa zvisiri pamutemo wenyika ndiani nekuti vanofanira kuziva kudzoka kwangu pabasa varikuzviziva" ndakadaro ndakatarisa mukuru uya kumeso ndikaona ava kunanzva miromo yake yakanga yaoma ndichibva ndaziva kuti zvandakanga ndabvunza izvi vakanga vasina kumbozvifungawo. Murume mukuru akashaya zvekupindura kwechinguva ndokuzotanga kutaura pava pasipo

"Ndine hurombo handikwanisi kukuudzai andituma zvakare ndiye andiudza kuti madzoka pabasa zvirikunze kwemutemo nekuti vanofanira kuzviziva havazvizivi zvose izvi. Ndaikumbirisa kuti dai taenda monotaurira mberi kune vandituma" akadaro achiratidza kunyengerera.

"Ndine hurombo mukuru wangu kukutumai kuna avo vakutumai asi ndinokumbirisawo munovaudza kuti handikwanisi kuuyako asi kana vachikwanisa ivo vouya kuno. Zvakare havana kodzero yekundiudza zvebasa rangi nekuti akandipinza basa anozviziva kuti ndiripabasa kutaura kuno. Chekupedzisira ndinokuyambirai kuti musabvuma kushandiswa panyaya dzisinei nechekuita nebasa renyu" ndakadaro ndichibva ndatofamba ndichienda na Steve. Takanotora Viper toenda naye



kukamuri rataibvunzira vapari vedzimhosva. Mukamuri umu maiita kuti mysungwa wese apinda umu aone seapinda mugehenha nekuti maityisa. Kumadziro kwaionekwa ropa rakaomerapo kunerimwe divi kwaionekwa dhishi hombe raiva riine mvura pamwechete netambo dzemagetsi. Chiwepu cheganda remvuu chaiva chakaturikwa pachipikiri chaiva mukamuri umu. Achipinda Viper ndakaona ava kudududza nekuda kwekuvhunduka panguva iyoyo maziriri akabva amusundidzira achinowira pasi. Ndakamusumudza ndokunomugadzika pachigaro ndokumusungirira ipapo ndokuisa makumbo ake mumvura. Ndakanobatidza magetsi murume mukuru achibva atanga kubowa semombe ndichibva ndadzima ndokutanga kutaura ndakamutarisa

"Viper ndinokumbirawo tisapedza nguva asi titaurirane sevanhu vakuru. Ndinoda kuziva vakuru vose vemuchikwata chako nehukuru hwavo" ndakadaro nenzwi rakapfava. Viper akanditarisa ndokufinyama kumeso achibva ati

"To hell" akadaro achipfira pasi. Ndakabatidza magetsi ndokubva ndanyarara iye ndokumboedza kushinga asi akazoti abowa murume mukuru. Handina kudzima kusvika adaidzira kuti akanga agadzirira kutaura zvose. Ndakadzima achibva atangisa kutaura

"Kuvakuru vedu kuna....." haaana kupedzisa kutaura zvaaida panze pakanzwika kurira kwepfuti tose tichibva tamhanyira panze kunoonza zvakanga zvaitika. Tichinobuda panze takashamiswa kuona....

## CHAPTER 24

Panguva dzatakabuda panze takashamiswa kuona mapurisa maviri akarara pasi achigomera uku vakarara mudziva reropa. Nechepanze takaona varume vaviri vachimhanya kunopinda mumotokari iya inonzi Harrier ichibva yamutswa zvine hasha ichibuda chiutsi. Ini ndakanga ndapererwa nezano chairo zvekuti ndakaramba ndakangoti mbikiti sembongoro yavhundutswa nebere murima. Ndakazovhunduka Steve amisa motokari padyo neni ndokubva ndapinda ndichibudisa pfuti yangu motokari ichibva yamutswa. Panguva dzatakasvika pa croco motors motokari yataitevera yakanga yatova kudarika panotengeswa matombo madiki ekuvakisa aya anodaidzwa kunzi Quarry apa yaimhanya zvakanyanyisa. Steve aivawo mubati wemotokari asi panguva iyi ndakafunga Max kuti dai aivepo abhurutsa motokari tabata mhondi. Tichinodarika pa VID motokari yataida yakanga yadarika kabhawa kanonzi Reflections yava kunoforomewa zvidhinha zvekutengesa. Steve akanga achinyatsobata motokari zvakasimba zvekuti pakanosvika motokari yataitevera pa faculty of education yepa GZU isu takanga tichidarikawo pa Julius Nyerere school of social sciences . Varidzi vemotokari vakazviona kuti taizovabata nenguva isipi saka vakakona ndokukona vofuratira mugwagwa unoenda Zvishavane voratidza kuti vakanga vava nepfungwa dzeukuenda ku Harare kana kudzokera muguta. Hatina kure kwatakaenda vakabva vavhuna motokari vodzira kuenda ku Reflections vachibva kumugwagwa wekuenda ku guta kubva Zvishavane. Panguva iyi hwakanga hwava hwese nakatsande. Motokari yakavhenya ndokutarisa zvakare ku Julius Nyerere asi isati

yasvika yakakona yotora mugwagwa unonanga kunoputiswa maputi. Motokari yakanodarika Hesman Road ndokudarikira yonokona muna Frank Laphan isu patakanga tava kusvika pana Hesman makabva mabuda imwe motokari yakauya ichibuda mumugwagwa uyu. Tisina kuzvitarisira pfuti dzakabva dzatanga kuridzwa dzakatinanga. Ndakazobudisa pfuti yanguwo ndokudzorera asi zvakanga zvisisabatsiri nekuti motokari yakanga yatodarika isuwo yedu yakanga yapfurwa mavhiri ese asisina mweya.

Takabva tasiwa pachena chaipo ndipo pazvakazouya mumusoro mangu kuti pose patatenderedzwa mhondi dzanga dziri kutsvaka zano isu tichifunga kuti vakanga vapererwa nezano. Takabva tafonera Max kuti auye kuzotitora nekuti takanga tisina zvekuzviita. Ndakazobuda ndokunononga mabara akanga ahandiswa pamwechete nema catridges acho. Max akazosvika pava pasipo ndokuzotitakura todzokera ku station. Hana yangu yakarova pandakafunga kuti musungwa wedu akanga asara ega kunyangwe zvake akanga akasungwa.

Tichinopinda muguta takabva tangodarika nekugaraji kwamakanika tichimuudza kuti anotora motokari kwayakanga yasara ndokubva tapfuurira tonanga ku Station kwedu. Tichinosvika pa station ndakamhanyira kwandakanga ndamboona mapurisa akaita murakatira ndokuwana asisipo.

Ndakabvunza ndikaudzwa kuti vakanga vaendwa navo kuchipatara na Sup Marara. Takabva panze tichimhanya kuenda kwataiva tasiya musungwa wedu ndokuwana zvinhu zvisisina kumira mushe. Aivamo asi akanga ongotakwaira meso achibuda kuti dheer sendumure yadzipiwa nembambaira. Muviri wake wakanga warukutika nyama dzake dzichiratidza kuti dzakanga dzaregedzana zvaitonzwisa tsitsi. Takatekaidzana naye nekukurumidza toenda naye panze ndokunomuisa mumotokari ichibva yasimudzwa yonanga ku General. Takanopinda nedivi rinoshandiswa nema ambulances chete ndokunomira ikoko vashandi vepachipatara ndokubva vamhanya nekamubhedha ndokuzoisa murwere vomhanya naye mukati. Ndaiva nechokwadi chekuti kuridzwa kwepfuti kwaiva nechinangwa chekuti vanhu vagowana mukana wekunoita zvavanoda kuna Viper asati areurura zvaaziva zvole kwatiri. Patakazobudisa motokari divi rataiva tapinda nare ndipo patakazoonza motokari yashelfu tichibva taendako.

"Zvafamba sei kwamanga matevera vakomana?" vakaukanda mubvunzo shelfu vachiratidza kuti mufaro wakanga watama pachiso chavo.

"Zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe shelfu nekuti chikwata ichi chinoratidza kuti chine vanhu vakawanda kwazvo nekuti patadzingirira motokari iya pazouyawo imwe yazotiridzira pfuti nekupfura mavhiri edu. Tafonera Max ndiye auya kuzotitakura asi tawana zvinhu zvisina kumira mushe ku station nekuti tawana Viper ava padyo nekusiya nyika saka ndiye watamhanya naye kuno kuchipatara" ndakapindura ndakatarisa mudenga sekunonzi ndimo mandaiverenga zvandaitaura. Chiremba akazouya pava pasipo ndokutanga kutaura nesu

"Vana mukoma ndine hurombo nekuti hama yenyu yamauya nayo pano zvinhu hazvina kuimirira mushe nekuti zvinoratidza kuti abatwa mumusoro nemushonga wakasimba wekuti watisati taziva zita rawo. Munyama wataita ndewekuti atanga kubatwa musoro saka ndiwo wabva wakanganisika. Hatinawo zvatingaita parivino kusara kwekuita tsvakurudzo yemushonga washandiswa tichimirira nguva yedenga"akadaro chiremba ndichibva ndanzwa maziso angu achipisa nemisodzi.

Takazobva apa toenda kunoona mapurisa akanga apfurwa ndokuwana pasina kana aikwanisa kutaura. Takazosiya pakarindiwa zvakasimba tichibva tadzokera ku station kuti tinonzwisisa zvakanga zvanyatsoitika chaizvo. Takasvika ku station ndokubvunza mapurisa akanga apona ndiwo akazotiudza kuti pakanga pasvika motokari yakaburuka varume vanokwana vana ndokuuya kuma cells ndokukumbira kuona vasungwa mapurisa ndokuramba achiti akanga asina kupiwa tendero neni. Pakutaurwa kwazvo zvinonzi ndipo pavabudisa pfuti ndokupfura mapurisa vachibva vatiza. Zvaiva pachena kuti munhu akanga aenda kuna Viper aiva mumwe wemapurisa epa station pedu. Masvingo Central Police Station yakavakirwa yakafuratirana nechitoro chekwa OK saka munhu wese anopinda pa central aipinda nekumberi nekuti ndiko chete kwaipindwa nako. Zvakare hofisi yataiva tasiya takaisa Viper yaiva pahwaro hwepamusoro kureva kuti zvakanga zvaitwa nemunhu anoziva.

Pfungwa dzangu dzakabva dzamhanyira kumutsindo wandakanga ndambonzwa ndirikuhofisi kwashefu mangwanani iwayo nekuzoona kwandakaita OIC vepa Masvingo Rural. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kutenderera pandakatanga kufunga kuti zvichida mukuru uyu ndiye akanga aisa mushonga pana Viper. Ndakadeedza Sup Marara, Steve na Maziriri ndokuvaonesha zvandaifunga tichibva tabvumirana kuti OIC vaida kuongororwa mafambiro avo. Takazobva pa station nguva dzaenda ndokudzokera kuchipatara kunoona Viper asi panguva idzi takawana atova chando atoendeswa kumochari. Ndakarwadziwa zvakanyanya nekuti munhu aiva nehumbowo hwakawanda akanga afa. Zvakare akanga afuga rake ega asina kundiudza vakuru vake muchikwata ichi pamwechete nekundiudza kwaiva namai Mahembe.

Takazobva kuchipatara kunze kwatoti hunderere ndokubva taenda kumba. Tirimunzira nhare yangu yakazhamba ndichibva ndadaira

"Iwe usada kukura musoro zvisina basa siyana nenyaya dzisinei newe. Viper down and you are next usazoti handina kukuyambira" rakadaro inzwi riya richibva ranyarara kuratidza kuti raida mhinduro kubva kwandiri.

"To hell" ndakadaro ndokubva ndadimbura nhare yacho. Tichinosvika kumba takagara pasi ndokutanga kuonesana mamiriro akanga akaita nyaya. Steve akabva atanga kutaura

"Mamiriro akaita mahofisi edu anoita kuti munhu arimu charge office aone munhu anokwira kuenda kumahofisi ekumusoro. Pa charge office pane macamera kureva kuti munhu apinda kunoisa mushonga pana Viper tikanomutarisa tinomuziva pasinakupedza nguva"

## CHAPTER 25

Kunze kwakanga kwakati zii kunyarara iro denga rakafukidzwa nedehwemukumbungu rerima zvekuti waisaiona chinhu chiri nhanho shanu kubva paunenge umire. Kwakanga kusina kana kanyeredzi mudenga sezvo mhitsa yemakore yakanga yafukidza nyika. Nehekuchamhembe ndiko kwaionekwa kuvaima zvekuti waifunga kuti kune kwatsva transformer yemagetsi iko kuri kupenya kwemvura. Kwaiva kusina mhengo zvekuti zvaiva pachena kuti mvura yaizodirana husiku uhwu. Nzvimbo zhinji dzaiva dzanyararwa kusara kwenzvimbo dzemafaro idzo dzainzwikwa kudandaurwa kwemimhanzi iri nzira yekufadza nekukwezva vatandari. Takapinda muguta ndokunanga ku station tichibva tawana mapurisa aiva nechijana chekushanda husiku aripo pabasa. Takapfuurira ndokunanga kunoongorora camera yemu charge office. Takanopinda mu control room ndokutanga kutsvaka nguva yakanga yaitika zhowe zhowe pa station. Ndakashamisika kuona kuti panguva dzatakamhanya tichienda kunotarisa pfuti yakanga yarira camera yaishanda asi nguva dzinofanira kuva dzakanoiswa mushonga yakanga yadzimwa. Zvaiva pachena kuti raitova zano rakanga rarongwa nekuti nguva dzatakabuda camera yaishanda ndokudzimiwa ichizotanga kushanda papera maminitisi anokwana makumi maviri. Ndakatanga kupishana nepfungwa dzangu pamusoro pechitiko ichi nekuti takanga tashandisirwa njere dzakarodza. Zvaiva pachena kuti munhu aiva aita izvi aiva umwe wemapurisa epa station pedu nekuti munhu akaita izvi aitoziva nepaive ne control room.

Ndakasiya vamwe vakamira mukamuri umu ini ndokumhanya panze nekuti ndine zvandaiva ndafunga. Ndakasvika ndokudaidza mupurisa wechidiki ainzi Marime achibva auya ndokuchaya sarupu.

"Marime nguva dzarira pfuti wanga urimu charge office ndinoda kuziva kuti wazobuda nguvai zvakare ndiyani wawasiya arimo?" ndakabvunzwa nenzwi rakarereka sepasina nyaya.

"Shefu handina kuzogarisamo nekuti ndatozobuda zvakare mu charge office ndoenda kunobudisa motokari yangu kuitira kuti Ass Inspector vabudise motokari yavo sezvo yanga yakavharirwa neyangu. Munhu wandasiya mu charge office ndinodaira kuti ane zvaanga achiita zvakakosha nekuti azouya panze vanhu vatobva kuchipatara kunosiya vana Serima vakuvadzwa paridzwa pfuti. Munhu wandasiya arimo ndi..." haana kuzopedzisa kutaura nekuti nhare yangu yakanga yarira. Aiva Dee aifona asi pandakada kunodaira akabva adimura nhare yake. Pakarepo akabva akanda tsambanhare yakandirovesa nehana.

.Nguva yandanga ndichigeza pasvika motokari pamba ndikafunga kuti ndimi madzoka.

Ndazoshamisika kunzwa Anna achichema ndipo pandaziva kuti something is wrong ndazobuda nepafafitera ndokudongorera ndokuona Anna akanongedzwa pfuti achiiswa mumotokari. Varwere vatorwa zvakare vakaendwa navo ndiwo chete mashoko akanga akanyorwa patsamba yaiva yatumirwa na Dee. Ndakavhunduka zvekuti kana zvekuita ndakanga ndisisazivi ndakamhanya

kunoudza shefu na Steve kuhofisi tichibva tabuda takadungamidzana takananga kumotokari. Panguva dzatakanga tava kupinda mumotokari ndakabva ndarangerira zvakanga zvakonzera rufu rwa Viper ndokuona kuti kwaiva kusaziva zvekuita. Pakarepo ndakabva ndaburuka mu motokari na Maziriri ndokutenderera kuenda divi raiva na shefu.

"Shefu momhanya kumba na Steve uyu monoonawo zvamungaita kuti mubatsire Anna. Parizvino ini handingaendi nemi nekuti ndine zvandirikuda kuziva ndisati ndaenda kunotsvaka Anna"ndakadaro motokari ichibva yamutswa vachibva vaenda. Pandakasara ndiina Maziriri ndakabva ndamuti anogara kugedhi ini ndokudzokera kwandakanga ndasiya Kuina Marime. Ndakawana akamira neumwe mupurisa vachikurukura zvavo. Paakandiona ndichisvika akabva auya pandaiva ndiri tichibva tatanga kutaura. Zvizhinji zvezvandaida zvakanga zvataurwa zvekuti ndakasara ndisina kana mubvunzo pazviri. Pandakapedzawo kutaura na Marime ndakatorana na Maziriri toenda kumba kunoona zvakanga zvaitika. Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tatosvika kumba kwataienda. Takaburuka ndokupinda mumba umo matakawana muina Dee chete. Ndakabvunza zvose zvakanga zvaitika achibva andiudza. Ndakafara paakandiudza kuti akanga akwanisa kutora nhamba dzemotokati yakanga yashandiswa kutora Anna. Hwakanga hwava husiku saka hatina kwatakazoenda nekuti takaona zvakakosha kurara zvedu tozomukira ku CVR echimangwana racho. Vana Steve takawana vasipo asi vakazouyawo nguva dzatoenda vachiratidza kuti vakanga vafambira mashangurapata chaiwo. Takazorara tomirira zvaitevera chifume chacho.

Hongu ndakazorodza nyama asi pfungwa dzangu hadzina kumira kushanda nekuda kwenyakanyaka iyi. Ndaiva mujeri rangu ndoga randaizvipisa nekuzvitongesa pamusoro pezviitiko zvizhinji zvakanga zvakadondana nehupenyu pamwechete nebasa rangu. Huku yemurirakamwe yakarira ndakasvinura asi ndiyo nguva yandakazobiwawo nehope. Ndakazopepuka vamwe vose vatobva kunogeza ndokumhanyawo kunogeza ndokuzodzoka kunodya. Ndakaedza kudya asi simba racho ndakarishaya zvachose. Ndairiwanepi simba rekuzadza dumbu iye aifanira kuzova mudzimai wangu mune ramangwana akanga asangana nengwavaira iyi. Vamwe vakadoedza kundinyengerera kuti ndidye asi moyo wangu wakanga watosviba zvekuti handina kuzombodya. Takazobuda toenda kudhorobha mukubuda kwezuva kuti tichinoongororawo zvataida zuva iri.

Takaita rombo rakanaka kuti takawana veku CVR vatovhura mahofisi avo zvekuti hatina kuzoparadza nguva. Takavapa nhamba dzataida kuti vatitarisire vachibva vaita sekudaro zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tatopiwa bepa raiva nezvose zvataida kuziva. Muridzi wemotokari haana kunyanya kundishamisa zvake asi akanga andicheka nerakagomara chairo. Ndaiva nenzira imwechete yaigona kuita kuti ndiwane Anna nekukurumidza kunyangwe zvayo yaiva nenjodzi. Vanhu vataivhima ndivo vakanga vatora Anna kureva kuti takanga tava padyo kuvabata saka vakanga vava kuedza kuita zvose zvaizovaponesa. Apa vakanga vairasa nekuti vaifunga kuti vanditsvata asi ini ndakanga ndava kuvarongerawo pakukutu chaipo zvekuti pakunokwirawo kwezuva ndakanga ndapedza kuronga tsoro

yangu ndichibva ndazivisa vamwe zvandakanga ndaronga tichibva tabvumirana zvedu chakanga chasara kwaiva kuita sekuronga kwandakanga ndaita. Ndaiziva zvangu kuti apa ndaiva ndava kuisa munyu pachironda chaipo.

## CHAPTER 26

Moyo wangu wakanga wasviba sekunze kwemusha zvekuti zvose zvakazoitika zuva iri ndaiva ndisisina basa nazvo. Pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzava panzvimbo imwechete kufunga kugura muswe wenhubu idzi wakanga warebesa saka ndaiva mubishi kuronga mazano angu aizoita ndibudirire pakuronga kwangu. Ndainyatsoona kuti vanhu ava zvimwe zvavaiita vaisashandisa pfungwa nekuti vaikurumidza kubatwa. Zvaiva pachena kuti mupurisa wataidaidza kuti Makonese ndiye akanga adzima kamera ava OIC vachienda kunoisa mushonga pana Viper. Kuronga kwavo kwaiva kwakapusa kwazvo nekuti vaiita zvinhu zvavo vachisiya muhwezva. Zvaireva kuti vakanga vafunga kurova shiri mbiri nedombo rimwechete nekuti vaida kubudisa vasungwa pamwe nekuuraya Viper. Vakanga vapotsa imwe yacho ndokukwanisa kutema imwe.

Pakunodoka kwezuya ndakanga ndapedza kurongedza twunhu twangu twandaيدا kushandisa pabasa randakanga ndatarisana naro. Ndaiva nechokwadi kuti vaisauraya Anna asi vaizomushandisa kuti tivape vamwe vavo vatakanga tabata. Ndaiva ndazvipira kudya riri gonho chairo saka zvekutya ndakanga ndatotsveta pasi. Kuchinoti zvarara ndakapa vamwe zvekuita ini ndokupinda mu Fortuner yeshamwari yangu ndokubuda ndonanga Rujeko. Ndakadarika nemudhorobha ndipo pandakazorangarira kuti Winky D na Japraizer vairidza pa Caravan Park. Handina kuzoramba ndoteerera kumimhanzi yaiimbwa ndakabva ndadzira nepa Spar ndonanga ku Rujeko. Motokari yaifamba zvishoma ndichironga zvinhu zvandaizoita kana ndasvika kwandaienda. Ndakanosvika paZimdef ndokukona zvangu ndopinda mu Rujeko C ndokunosiya mugwagwa unoenda kuzvitoro zvekwa Jazire ndichibva ndatora unokwira wacho. Ndakafamba ndokunomisa motokati yangu padivi pemugwagwa ndokubva ndatanga netsoka ndichiverenga dzimba dzandaيدا. Ndisina kure kwandaenda ndakanzwa vanhu vaitaura vachibva nekumberi kwangu handina kure kwandakaenda ndakangotsauka ndokumira pedyo neimwe imba.

"Mary xaa ndikawana mukomana ane motokari yakaita kunge Fortuner iyo ndinenge ndapinda xaa yakanaka zvayo"akadaro munhu wandakanga ndafananidza.

"Susan xaa taura zvako dai izvezvi wava kutoendwa newe ku show uko. Asi iwe chimbondiudza kuti mazuvaano VP aripi wandisiri kuona achiuya kuzokunyengerera ?"akabvunza musikana wandakanga ndoziva sa Mercy. Ndakacherechedza ndokuona kuti ndiye musikana wandakanga ndatakura musi watsva imba ya Manika umwe waaiva naye ndiye munhu wandakanga ndafambira ku Rujeko anova Susan Mahembe.

"Ndakanzwa nemakuhwa kuti akasungwa mazuva mashoma adarika akawanikwa akazadza nyanga dzenzou, goridhe pamwechete nemisoro yevana vadiki. Ndaizvinzwa muropa mangu kuti VP aisava mukomana wekudanana naye kunyangwe zvake aiva nemari dzake zvino hezvika zvakazobuda pachena kuti yaiva mari yeropa pamwechete nehukororo nekubira nyika"akadaro Susan achiratidza kuti akanga atotsamwa.

"Haaa wakagona xaa nekuti dai mapurisa achitokubvunzurunza newewo. Asika girl pane vamwe dude vakazondipa lift zuva rawatorwa na VP riya ummmm vaikutarisa xaa zvekuti ndakazviona kuti vakanga vanakirwa newe nekuti nzira yose vaingondibvunza nezvako"akadaro Mary ndikaseka nechemumoyo pandakaziva zvangu kuti aireva ini.

"Haa Mary vasikana musada kundinyepera imi muchidaro munhu haachabvunziwo here"akadaro Susan asi inzwi rake rainzwika kuti aibvunza zvekungobvunzawo asi moyo waitsva.

"Akatondikumbira nhamba dzako ndikamupa asi zvekuti ndaifungira kuti akataura newe" akadaro Mary vachienda zvekuti handina kuzonzwisisa zvavakaramba votaura.

Mupfungwa dzangu makabva mauya zano ndichibva ndabudisa nhare yangu ndokufonera Mary achibva adaira pakarepo

"Hello ndiyani wangu uyu ?"akabvunza mwanasikana wevaridzi.

"Sorry Mary ndakazochinja nhamba dzefoni ndini ndakakupa lift kubva pa Zimdef kupinda muguta zuva riya rakazara bhazi ukashaya pekupinda" ndakadaro nenzwi rakadzikamira.

"Haaa veduwe musadaro makabva maenda zvachose here kana kufonerawo vamwe" akadaro Mary.

"Ndanga ndakabatwa nebasa mwanawe asi nhasi ndiri muguta. Ariko here Susan ndirikuda kuti timbonoona Gaffa na JP ku Caravan tichizorodza pfungwa.

"Nditori naye pano tirikuenda kunobata michovha pa Zimdef kuti tipinde muguta saka tosangana kupi?"akabvunza mubvunzo wandaiziva kuti achabvunza zvake.

"Ndiri ikoko ku Rujeko saka ndimirirei pa Zimdef ndosvika zvino uno ndokutorai toenda"ndakadaro ndokuzondimbura nhare yangu. Ndakaenderera mberi nekuenda kumba kwavo nekuti pane zvandaيدا kunoongorora. Ndakasvika ndokuiongorora ndokuzobva ipapo ndonotora motokari yangu.

Ndakasvika pa Zimdef ndokuwana varipo ndichibva ndavadaidza vachibva vauya. Mary akauya kwandaiva ndokundiudza kuti aimirira mukomana wake saka ndaienda na Susan. Susan akapinda mumotokari mhino dzangu dzichibva dzazadzwa nekunhuwirira kwemishonga yaakanga akapfapfaidza. Akanga akapfeka kahembe kaisiya dumbu panze nemudhembe mutema une mitsetse michena padivi apa waimubata zvekuti aibva aita seshwa yabviswa mambava. Mutsoka akanga akapfeka vans yaiva yakamufita zvekuti hapana aimuona akasamedza mate.

"Hec Susan im TJ" ndakadaro ndichimutsa motokari.

"Nice to meet you TJ" akadaro mwana wevaridzi achinyaririra. Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya dzakawanda zvekuti takazosvika mudhorobha toita setakanga takazivana kare. Takananga zvedu ku Lagoon Resataurant ndokubva ndatengera Susan ma chips ne minute maid tichibva tazopfuurira kuenda ku Caravan Park. Mwana wevaridzi akanga ava mudenga rechinomwe nemufaro. Ndakaburuka ndokuenda pagedhi ndokutenga matikiti maviri ndokudzokera kunogara mumotokari na Susan tichikurukura zvedu dzakanyorovera. Ndakaona iri iyo nguva yaiva yakanaka kuti nditange kukwapa mwana uyu mukanwa saka ndakatanga kutaura nenzwi raiva nekutya mukati.

"Susan tiketi rako randakutengera iri wopinda zvako wonofara mukati umo nekuti ini handikwanisi kupinda newe ndingaswera ndaradzikwa kumakuva uko ndaurayiwa nemukomana wako akazokutora nemotokari ku Zimdef musi wandatanga kukuona uya"ndakadaro ndichimutambidza tiketi asi haana kuritambira akabva atanga kupfikura mwana wevaridzi zvekuti ndakazosvika pakumunzwira tsitsi. Ndakatanga kumunyararidza pakutanga aivhizura maoko angu asi semurume ndakaramba ndichiedza kusvika azuregera kuvhizura maoko angu. Akachema kwenguva ndokuzotanga kutaura papera chinguva

"TJ handina kumboziva kuti ungazondidai tasvika kuno ndingadai ndaregedza kana kuuya kuno kwacho nekuti zvawava kutaura hazvindiitiri mushe"akadaro ndokutanga zvakare kupfikura ndichibva ndapindana nebasa rekumunyararidza. Ndakazomunyengerera kuti andiudze ndipo paakatanga kutaura neni asi inzwi rake raiva neshungu

"TJ handizivi rudo rwemubereki kuti rwunoita sei nekuti handina kana kurupiwa. Mai vandinoti vangu handizivi kana vari vangu zvedi nekuti ndivo nyakundimanikidza kuti ndidanane na Viper ini ndichiramba. Viper ndiye murume wekuzonditora nemotokari zuva rawazondiona riya. Akandiisira piritsi muchimwiwa amai vangu varipo vachibva vabuda ndokumusiyi achindibata chibharo. Ndaida kuvasungisa vose namai asi amai vangu vakandivharira muggedhi kwenguva yakareba kusvika ndanyarara nezvazvo. Ndinodemba kui dai ndikawana zvangu munhu anoda kutiza neni kuenda kunyika dzekunze ndisiyane nenhamo iyi nekuti ndirimugango"akataura mashoko ekuti kana ini ndakanzwa misodzi ichipisa mumaziso. Ndakazozvishingisa ndokubva ndaenderera mberi nekumubvunza

"Saka Viper aripi?"ndakadaro ndichipotsera chigubhu che minute maid panze.

"Ndakafonerwa na mom vachindiudza kuti akasungwa ndikafara chaizvo kuti ndazororawo kugarovhundutsirwa. Anonzi akasungirwa nyaya dzakawanda dzinosanganisira humhondi nekupocha mhuka dzenyika"akadaro Susan asina hanya.

"Saka mai vako havamowo here munyaya idzodzi dzakasungisa Viper"ndakabvunzwa sendinoseka kuti asandifungira. Akamboramba akanyarara ndokuzoti



"Handina chokwadi asizve handigoni kuvareverera panyaya iyi. Ini ndagara namoms hatinzwanani zvedu kubva zvandakabatwa chibharo na VP"akadaro Susan achiratidza kuti akanga adekara zvino. Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya dzakasiyana siyana ndokuzopinda zvedu mukati. Panguva iyi ndipo pakatanga Killer T kuridza. Akatanga kuridza kambo kake kaya kanonzi "Kana ndichinge ndamuda mhamha musandirambidze" takatamba na Susan kusvika tabuda dikita ndokudzokera kunogara mumotokari. Ndaiva ndaona kuti hove yangu yakanga yadyira saka ndaifanira kushandisa nguva.

"Saka nhai Susan mai vako vanoita basa rei ?"ndakabvunza ndisina hanya. Akaseka zvake ndokuzoti

"Zvinoitwa na mom handizivi ini TJ nekuti ndinodaira kuti vanoita zvakasiyana siyana. Vane chitoro chinotengeswa zvimwiwa chiri muchiredzi ndizvo zvandinonyatsoziva. Vanobudawo muno munyika nguva zhinji vachienda kunyika dzakasiyana siyana ndinozviziva asi ivo havazvizivi kuti ndozviziva" akadaro Susan achigegedzera achibudisa mazino ake ayo aiva machena semwedzi wagara.

"Saka nhai Sue wakazoregerei kusungisa mai vako nekukubata chibharo kwavakaita ?" ndakabvunza ndakatarisa panze nepafafitera.

"Aah ndakada kumbozviita gore rino richangotanga asi Officer in Charge wepa Masvingo Rural akati zvainetsa nekuti zvaiva zvaitika pava nenguva saka ndakazosiyawanawo nazvo" akadaro Susan.

Pakataurwa zita ra OIC vepa Masvingo Rural ndakanzwa hasha asi ndaidaira kuti vakomana vakanga vapedza basa. Takazobuda kunze kwegedhi netsoka tichiona hedu nyika asi ini ndaifamba ndakagadzirira kurwiswa saka pfuti ndaiva nayo. Tichinosvika pagedhi takabva tadhuma nemamwe mapurisa epa central aichengetedza runyararo panzvimbo iyi. Vakachaya sarupu nguvaimwechete ndisati ndawana mukana wekuvanyevera kuti vasaita izvozvo nekuti zvaizogona kubhurutsa shiri yangu.

"Shefu maswerasei?"vakadaro vakomana panguva imwechete ndichibva ndadaira asi ziso randaiva ndakapiwa na Susan raiva rizere mibvunzo. Tichinobuda panze mibvunzo yakabva yatanga kundinaya

"Saka TJ waizondiudza rinhi kuti uri mupurisa ?"wkapotserwa mubvunzo.

"Nekufamba kwenguva babe nekuti kukuudza pakutanga zvanga zvisingaite zvaizoita sendinoda kukudadira"ndakapindura zvangu ndakadzikama.

"Inga zvaita zvakanaka kuti ndawiriranawo nemupurisa chindiudzawo kuti zvinoita here kuti mhosva yekubatwa kwangu chibharo imutsidzirwe?"akabvunza achiratidza kuva neshungu.

"Mhosva hairuvi Sue ukandipa tendero yekuti ndivasunge kunoedza ndavasunga vose"ndakadaro ndichomupuruzira bvudzi raiita kunge muswe webhiza.

"TJ enda unovasunga chero husiku huno"akadaro mwana neshungu. Takazotaura dzimwe dzakasiyana siyana kusvikira ndazomuudza kuti mai vake vaiita mabasa akashata. Takazobvumirana kuti

aizoshanda neni kusvika chokwadi chabuda pachena. Takazobvapo toenda kumba tose nekuti basa rakanga ratangisa.

Ndakafara kuwana Seg vepa central na OIC vepa rural vavako dzakavachenera mumaoko. Vanhu vaiva vakakomba tafura uyu Steve achibaya baya laptop achitendekera vanhu. Ndakarondedzera mafambiro andakanga ndaita ose ivo ndokurondedzerawo. Ndakafara pavakataura kuti mai Mahembe vaiva nechitoto chaitwa zvema drugs kuchiredzi asi vaiva vasati vaziva pachava chaipo.

"Chiri muna Jhangwe street opposite Tsoveni primary school"akadaro Susan vanhu vose vachibva vafarira cooperation yavo. Nyaya yakanga yava yekubata mai Mahembe nekunoona kuchitoto kwavo. Ndakatora foni ya Susan ndokufonera amai vake havanawo kunonoka kudaira ndichibva ndati

"I want Anna before 4:00am or Susan will be dead" ndakadaro nenzwi raiva nehasha. Vakabva varidza kamhere ndokuti.....

## CHAPTER 27

"Iwe imbwa iwe ukauraya mwana wangu ndokuuraya nemaoko angu iwe. Kwawava kuita uku ndiko kuedza rwizi nerutsoka chaiko. Rega ndikuyambire iwe mwana iwe uku kwawaita ndiko kunonzi kuputsa gate ramai usina mombe dzacho dzekuripa ngozi"yakapaumba mai ichiedza kuvhundutsira asi handina kana kutirimuka. Ndakabva ndatambidza foni kuna Susan achibva aitora ndokutanga kuchema

"Mom do something pliz or else i will be history before dawn. If i die my blood will be upon u"akadaro mwana achichema ndichibva ndatora nhare ndokubva ndati

"Your daughter's life is now on your hands"ndakataura ndichibva ndanyarara kuti ndinzwe zvaaipindura.

"Pliz dont do that i will make sure that you get your colleague before 4:00 am to save my daughter's life"vakadaro vachiratidza kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe kwavari. Ndakabva ndadimbura runhare asi pfungwa dzakanga dzoita bararamhanya mumusoro mangu. Zvaiva pachena kuti mai Mahembe vaida mwana wavo kudarika zvinhu zvose asi chaizondinetsa chaiva chekuti sei vakanga varega Viper achimubata chibharo. Ndakazoramba ndoongorora ndokuona kuti zvichida Viper ane zvaakanga aitira mai Mahembe akazosarudza kuti vamuripe nenzira iyoyo chete kana kuti zvichida Viper was a threat kwavari so she was trying to gain his trust. Zvaivazve pachena kuti Mai Mahembe vaisazodzosa Anna zvekumhanya kudaro asi vaitozoedza kurwisa chete kuti vatore mwana wavo asi vasina kundiidorera munhu wandaida. Zvaiva pachena kuti ndakanga ndatangidza hondo chaiyo nekuti zvaisazoita kuti vandipe Anna zvekumhanya. Ndaidaira kuti vakanga vatova kutarisa location yandakanga ndafona ndiri kuti varonge zvekuita kuti vawane mwana wavo. Ndakafarira

cooperation ya Susan nekuti zvaizova nyore kuti tibate amai vake. Ndakaudzawo vamwe vose zvandaifungira vachibva vabvumirana neni tichibva tatanga kuronga pamwechete.

"Hatina nguva yakawanda tiri pano mhandu dzedu dzisati dzasvika pano kuzoedza kutiparadza. Zvotoita pano ndezvekudai tofonera vana Marime vouya kuno. Totorazve vakomana veku Chikato vouya kuno zvakare. Tinobva tagarira kunzira nekukomba musha uno nekuti hatizive zvavakaronga"vakadaro Sup Marara....

[ Takaita secure the perimeter yeimba yataigara vakomana vaiva vakapakata zvombo zvekurwa nazvo. Ndaona kuti vanhu vose vamira panzvimbo dzavo ndakachidzokera mumba ndokunotora vanhu vangu kuti ndivabvunze zvandaida kuziva. Ndakatanga nekudaidza Makonese ndokumugadzika pachigaro maoko akasungirirwa pachigaro. Kumeso kwake kwairatidza kutambudzika zvinova zvakandishamisa nekuti mhandu zhinji dzaisanzwisa tsitsi kana dzabatwa nemapurisa. Ndakamutarisa mumaziso ndichibva ndanzwa hasha dzichindimonera ndakamuereka nayo yemarambasadza ropa ndokuita sepabaiwa nhongo. Akatarisa pasi ndichibva ndamusimudza musoro ndokuona kuti misodzi yakanga yava twuhova pamatama ake.

"Mukoma munondikuvadza ndipeiwo nguva yekutsanangura chokwadi chose mozosarudza zvamunoda henyu ndataura chokwadi"akadaro nenzwi rairatidza kutambudzika.

"Handina nguva taura tinzwe "ndakadaro nenzwi raiva nehasha.

"Mukoma ini handina zvizhinji zvandinoziva asi OIC vepa rural ndivo vakandipa chiuru chemadhora kuti ndidzime camera chete"akadaro akanditarisa kumeso. Handina kuzoda kuramba ndichimubvunza ndakabva ndamudzoserana ndokutora OIC ndokuzovagarisa pachigaro chimwecho ndokuvasungirira maoko. Vakaratidza kuvhunduka pavakaona ropa raiva rakazara pasi. Ndakatora mukana iwoyo kuti nditange kutaura

"Mukuru handina nguva yakawanda nemi asi ndinoda mudiudze akanga akutumai kudzima camera nekuuraya Viper chete. Mukanonoka ndinodaira kuti renyu ropa rinogona kuzarawo pasi ipapa nenguva isina kufanira"ndakadaro ndakavadzvokora neziso rakasara panzara. Vakatarisa kudi ndokidzungudza vachizotarisa kwandaiva ndokundipfira kumeso. Vakairidzwa yemuno mumbabvu shangu na Steve yakaita kuti vagomere semukadzi ava pedyo nekubatsirwa .Pavakasimudza musoro ndakavatambidza gwati randinodaira kuti rakavaonesa nyeredzi mumba mataiva tiri. Vakaedza kutaura asi vakanga vanonoka nekuti Steve akanga avadzokorora kechipiri ndakatozomudzivisa oda kuramba achivarakasha.

"Baba ndinodaira kuti zvatinogona kuita mazviona saka mosarudza zvamunoda kuti tirambe tichiita kana kuti motiudza chokwadi chose chamunoziva"ndakadaro vachibva vagutsurira musoro kureva kuti vakanga vagadzirira kutaura zvose. Ndakavapa mukana wekutaura vachibva vatanga kutaura zvose zvavaiziva muchikwata chavo asi chavaiva vasingazivi vakuru vechikwata.

Kunze kwakuda kunoedza nhare yangu yakarira ndichibva ndadaira zvangu. Vakandiudza kuti vakanga vagadzirira kuuya na Anna asi vaisaziva kuti vouyepi naye. Ndakavaudza kuti vaifanira kuuya kwa Mamutse Stadium na 3:00 dzemangwanani tichibva tabvumirana. Ndakabva ndatumira ma sniper kuti andoongorora nzvimbo pamwechete nekumirira kuona kusvika kwamai Mahembe nekuona kuti vaisvika vainani. Ini ndakazosara ndiina shefu na Steve neumwe mupurisa wepa chikato. Nguva dzava kunonanavira kuna 3:00 ndakanzwa Marime otaura nemuma headphones achiti "pasvika varume vanokwana vashanu now varikutorawo nzvimbo dzavo pa ground pakare im sure ma snipers emunhu watiri kuda"

"Vanhu vashanu pakati penyu ngavaone kuti vanhu ivavo vari papi asi zviitei musingaonekwi nekuti hatidi kurasikirwa nemi. Zvakare zivai kuti iyi ihondo yatatangidza saka ukamirira kuti shavi rasekuru ritange rakusutsa ndiwe unourayiwa" ndakadaro tichibva tasimuka tobuda mumba. Maziriri ndiye akasara pamba apa nekuti taisaziva zvairongwa nemhondi idzi. Hatina kupinda nekwa Gomba asi takadzira nekuzasi kwe Dunira Mall tosiya nzira inoenda nekuchikoro chinonzi Francis Aphiri. Takatora mugwagwa wakanotibudisira ku Rusununguko primary ndokuzokona topinda nemuna Chesvingo. Takazodzira tonanga kwa Mamutse asi tisati tasvika takaona motokari yakabuda nemuna 2nd street ichinomira munhandare maMamutse irikudivi rine Great Zimbabwe Mucheke Campus. Isu hatina kuzokonera ipapo takabva tatenderera ndokuzonoshandisa mugwagwa unobva ku Chikato primary school tichibva tapindawo mu stadium. Tichangopinda ndakanzwa Marime oti "Their snipers are now advancing towards your car boss"

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvava pedyo kutishatira kana taizononoka kutora matanho. Ndakafona ndokuudza munhu wandaitaura naye kuti ndaida Anna abude panze pemotokari yake achibva amubudisa ini ndichibva ndabudisa Susan. Ndakamuudza kuti arege Anna achiuya ini ndokurega Susan achienda asi ndakanga ndamuudza zvekuita nekuti kuti aende taisada. Panguva dzakanga dzava kunosangana Anna na Susan isu takanga tabuda mumotokari tapinda mumauswa ndipo pandakaudza vana Marime kuti vanange ma snipers ose nekuti taizotangirwa. Pfuti dzevakomana dzaiva nema silencer asi pakabuda mhere pakapfurwa vanhu panguva iyoyo Susan akamhanya achidaidzira kuna Anna pavakanosangana vakabva vazvambarara pasi Susan achipa Annapfuti. Panguva iyoyo vanhu vaiva kumotokari vakatanga kuridza pfuti vakanangisa kumotokari yedu asi isu hatina kudzorera. Havana kuziva zvakanga zvaitika kuna Anna na Susan saka havana kuzoramba voridza pfuti. Panguva yavakamutsa motokari ndakaudza vakomana kuti vanange motokari pfuti dzichibva dzarira motokari ichibva yagara pasi mavhiri asisina mweya. Vanhu vakabuda vachimhanya pakati penhandare zvaiva pachena kuti vaienda kunotoro Susan. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti mai Mahembe vaisavapo asi kuti vakanga vatumira vanhu zvakare vaiva vavakomekedzwa kuti vaifanira kuuya na Susan kunyangwe zvotsvuka seropa. Pavakanga vava kunosvika pakati penhandare Anna akavanakurira pasi vose zvavasina kunzwisisa. Takaramba takarara ndokuzomuka pava paya avawo vakomana vakabva vauya nevanhu vavo vavaiva vapfura.

Pavashanu ava hapana akanga afa asi vairatidza kurwadziwa zvakanyanya. Anna na Susan vakazosimuka vouya kwataiva vakomana vaiva divi rekumusoro ndivo vakazonoona vanhu vaviri vakanga varohwa na Anna. Umwe akanga afuga rake ega umwe ndiye akanga angokuvara pagumbo apa chete. Kumotokari kwaiva kusina chinhu kusara kwetwupfuti twuviri twudiki ne AK47. Takazofonera mapurisa epachikato isu ndokuenda nevarwere ku private clinic iri mudhorobha opposite New Start Centre. Takazosiya mapurisa aisava nehanzu dzebasa akagara ipapo ari nechemukati akarinda varwere.

.....

Basa rakanga rabatwa zvisina anopikisa asika vanhu vedu vakanga vangwara zvekuti taifanira kuita zvinhu zvangu nekukurumidza. Takaona zvakanaka kuti kuti tichinje kwekugara nekuti kwataigara kwaiva kwava kuzivikamwa nemhondi saka kwaisaita kuti tirambe tichigarako. Steve akazoti vanhu vaende kunogara kune imba yaiva yemudzimai wake yaakanga asiirwa nevarwere vake. Yakanga yava kushandiswa se Boarding house kuvadzidzi vepa Great Zimbabwe University. Yaiva ku Rhodhene. Tapedza zvekuronga kwekugara takabva tachironga zvekuenda kuChiredzi. Ndaiziva kuti kwaigona kunoita hondo asi ndakasarudza kuenda na Steve tirivaviri chete. Anna akati aida kuendawo asi takaona zvakakodzera kuti asare. Motokari yaimhanyiswa na Steve zvekuti takaita nguva refu takanyararidzana. Hatina kuita nguva yakareba takanga tatosvika kwaNgundu ndokubva takona topinda mumugwagwa weChiredzi. Tichinosvika pa Matandamaviri takamira ndokupinda muchitoro chekwa Hwata chiripedyo nemugwagwa ndokutenga mvura yekumwa tichibva tarusumudzira. Tichisvika pa Rinco turn off takaerekana toona mapurisa mberi kwedu asi takanga tisina kuona pakanzi Police Ahead. Takamiswa tichibva tamira padivi pemugwagwa mupurisa achibva auya Steve ndokuvhura fafitera. Paakadongorera mukati ndipo pandakarangerira kuti ndaiva ndisina kuisa bhande. Tiketi rakabva ranyorwa tichibva tabhadhara ndichibva ndazoti "Asi nhai mwana washe manga musingafaniri here kuisa chikwangwani chinoratidza kuti makamira pano kwete zvekujuma ma motorist?"ndakabvunza ndakazvirereka zvangu.

"Aah iwe sahwire ziva zvekuenda kwaunoenda wosiyana nekundidzidzisa basa rangu. Ndava nemakore nebasa iri saka hauna chaunondiudza pano iwe. Chisimudzai motokari yenyu muende mava kuvharira dzimwe kana muchiri kuda zvepano monomisa kuzasi uko toudza vakomana vekanzuru vaiise clamp zvino uno"akadaro achimisa imwe motokari. Steve akamutsa motokari mupurisa uya achibva akanda muguri wechibage chaaidya kumashure kwemotokari yedu takanomisa motokari patakanga taudzwa. Tichingoburuka mukomana weku akabva atoisa clamp pamotokari yedu.

"Yatova imwe mhosvaka iyo yoda tiketi kuti motokari isunungurwe. Inga mune nharo vapfana imwi"akadaro asina hanya. Ndakabudisa chitupa changu chebasa ndokuchiisa kumeso kwake achibva avhunduka zvekuti akatadza kana kutaura. Steve achibva abudisawo chake murume ndokushaya kuti oita zvekudii. Akazochaya sarupu vamwe vake ndokuita zvimwechetezvo vakaramba vakadaro

kwekanguva ndichibva ndazoti "at easy". Mupurisa uya akabva atanga kukumbira ruregerero ndokubudisa \$20 yandaiva ndabhadhara kuti andidzosere ndichibva ndaramba zvangu. Patakazotarisa kumotokari takawana clamp yabviswa. Takazoon board rakanzi Police ahead rakubudiswa mumotokari kuti rinoiswa mumugwagwa. Hatina zvizhinji zvatakazotaura kusara kwekuvaudza kuti vashande zvakanaka nevatyairi. Takazomuka topfuurira nerwendo rwedu rweChiredzi.

Takanopinda muChiredzi zuva ratokwira ndokushandisa mugwagwa wekuma garaji ndokuzonopinda muna Javangwe Street ndokuona chitoro chaiva chakanyorwa kuti "Mahembe club and restaurant" asi chaiva chakavharwa zvinova zvakandishamisa. Takafamba takananga kugedhi ndipo patakazoon kuti pane bofu raipemha kune rimwe divi remugwagwa tichibva tatsaukirako kunokandawo mashereni. Panguva dzandakakanda mari mundi ndine zvandakaona hana yangu ichibva yarova zvakanyanyisa. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti munhu uyu aisava bofu sekuona nekufunga kwedu asi aitova papasa. Ndakaramba ndakamucheka nekona yeziso panguva dzatakanga tava kupinda gedhi. Ndakaona obudisa chinhu chaita senhare muhomwe make.

## CHAPTER 28

Ndakafunga kuti tidzokere kumunhu uya asi takanga tadya manonoko nekuti akanga atodzorerwa nhare yake muhomwe. Nenguva isipi pakauya motokari yakamutakura yaiva yerudzi rwe Toyota Corolla. Ndaiziva zvangu kuti dai taizoparadza nguva taizozviisa parumananzombe chaipo saka takanobuda nerutivi rweseri ndokubva tanopinda nemukati medzimba. Takazonodimbura nepa Vhurumuku toenda nemujinga me mudhuri murefu wakakomberedza Chiredzi Govt High School. Takatevedza dzimba dziridivi renzira inonanga kumakuva ndokuzonokona tava kumberi tonanga kwa Lyonnais. Tichisvika kwa Lyonnais takabva tatenga sadza ndokudya hedu tapedza takazotanga kuonesana nezvenyaya yatakanga takatarisana nayo. Zvaireva kuti munhu ainyepera kuva bofu aitorinda pachitoro pamai Mahembe apa. Taisava nechokwadi kana akanga atiziva kana kuti akanga audzwa kuti aifanira kuzivisa vamwe vake kana paiva munhu kana vanhu vanenge vasvika panzvimbo iyi. Takazvishora nekukurumidza kubva panzvimbo tisinawo watakanga tabvunza nezvenzvimbo yatakanga tauya kuzoongorora. Takaona zvakakosha kumirira kuti kudoke tozoon zvinotevera saka takazoronga kuenda kumagaraji kunotora motokari yatakanga tasiya ichigadzirwa.

Takabata muchovha wakanotisiya kumagaraji asi munzira mose taiva takanyararidzana achingova mafunga mafunga parere nzuma inofunga chakadya nyanga dzayo. Takanosvika kumagaraji ndokunowana motokari yedu yapera kugadzirwa. Chandakatanga kuita kuongorora motokari kuti hapana zvakanga zvabviswa kana kuwedzerwa here tisipo asi ndakawana zvose zvakaringana tichibva tasimuka ndokuenda kwa Vhurumuku. Takawana pane rimwe bhawa pakaungana vanhu vachitamba

Snooker ndokusvikomisa motokari yedu ndokufamba toendapo. Takawana pachitambiwa Black Label pool tournament ichiratidza kuti yakanga yatova final yaitambiwa nemumwe murume murefu nemusikana aiva munaku aiva akarukwa pamusoro chete apa kumwe kwese kwakagerwa. Aiva akapfeka mudhebhe we jean waiva wakamudemba mutsoka umu aiva neshangu inonzi Vans. Vaimudaidza kuti Lorraine asi vazhinji vairidimbura zvavo kuti risavanetsa kudana saka vaizopedzisira voti Loo. Murume waaitamba naye akapedza mabhora ake ese kusvika ava kutamba black ball iye achiri nemabhora maviri munhandare. Akazobata danda rekutambisa achibva adaidzira kuti "Stickers" vanhu vese vachibva varambirana naye. Akabva atanga kutamba ndokupedza ose achibva ahwina mukombe. Tournament yapera musikana uya akazobudisa madhora makumi maviri ndokuisa pa sticken achidaidzira kuti kana pane aifunga kuti angamukurira aiva akasununguka kuzoisawo yake votamba. Ndakanzwa Steve ondisairira kuti ndiende ndichibva ndafamba ndichienda mberi ndokunoisawo mari yangu tichibva tatanga kutamba. Takatamba kwekanguva achibva adyiwa ne default mushure mekunge amwisa black ball asati apedza kutamba ake. Ndakatenga token ndichibva ndamuti titangidze zvakare mutambo sezvo waiva usina kupera zvandaيدا. Takazotamba ndichibva ndahwina zvakare achibva auya kuzondibata ruoko achiti

"Haaa hamba yazosangana neane demo nhasi. Well played bro"akadaro achindizunza ruoko.

Takazogara naye tichimwa zvedu ma drinks. Apa ndipo pandakazoziva kuti aiva shamwarikadzi yousiku zvakare aitenderedza mabhawa ose emuchiredzi. Apa ndakaona uri iwo mukana wekuti ndizive zvandaيدا kuziva saka ndakabva ndaukanda mubvunzo ndichiita sendsina basa nezvandaibvunza zvacho

"Mazuva ano paMahrmbe apo parikuvhura here nhai Loo?"

"Aaah vava nemazuva angasvika mashanu vasingavhuri asi runyerekupe runoti pane mapurisa eMasvingo ava kusimudza musoro saka vanotya kuti vangabatwa vakarivara saka vakambovhara zvavo"akadaro mwanasikana wevaridzi achiratidza saka rake iro raiwedzera runako rwake. Ndakabva ndaziva zvandaيدا kuziva asi handina kumirira ipapo ndakaramba ndichibvunza

"Saka mazuva ano vanga vaine staff ipi nhai Cee?"ndakabvunza sendinezvime zvandaizivawo.

"Mazuva ano panga pakanyanya kuzara matombo nemushonga chete"akadaro Loo achikutura chimwiwa chaaiva nacho. Ndakabva ndaziva zvangu kuti vanhu vedu takanga tavawana asi paida manera kuti tivabate. Kunze kwakasvika pakudoka tiripaVhurumuku tichironga mafambiro ataizoita kuenda panzvimo yataida. Vakanga vasara Masvingo takavazivisa patakanga tasvika nekuferrefeta nyaya iyi ivo ndokutiudzawo kuti kumusha kwakanga kwakanaka. Takagara mubhawa tichitandara kusvika nguva dzasvika pakati pousiku chaipo ndipo patakazobuda toenda. Motokari dzakanga dzapera kufamba mumigwagwa yemuma rukisheni saka takadzima mwenje toshandisa chiedza chemwedzi waivako. Izvi zvole taizviitira kuti vanhu vasakurumidza kutiona tisati

taita basa redu. Takanosiya motokari chinhambwe chakakura ndokuzopedzisa netsoka kusvika pataienda. Pakanga pakanyararwa pasina kana chiratidzo cheupenyu chaicho. Hatina kuda kushandisa magedhi kupinda mukati umu saka takaita zvekukwira nedivi raiva nezvimbuzi ndokupinda mukati. Takanyahwaira sepwere dzinohwandira shiri iri mudendere rayo kusvika tasvika pamukova. Takatarisa mativi ose ndokuona kwakachena tichibva taenda nechepadivi paiva nemukova waipinda mu storeroom. Hatina kuparadza nguva takamirapo ndakabva ndashandisa simbi yataiva nayo kuvhurisa mukova tichibva tapinda mukati. Ndakasiya ndavhara mukova ndokubudisa pfuti yangu ndokutevera Steve uyo akanga ava kutofamba achienda mberi. Storeroom yaiva yakakura kudarika zvataifungira isu nekuti yaiva nemakamuri aisevika gumi. Takapinda makamuri ose tichisecha sezvo akanga akashama zvawo. Taiwona doro nefodya nezvimwewo zvimwiwa zvakasiyana siyana. Patakanosvika kwekupedzisira takapinda makamuri yakanga yakakura kudarika dzose ndimo matakawana muine zvinhu zvataitsvika. Maiva nematombo, mbanje, nyaupe pamwechete nemushonga.

Takatora mifananidzo pazvinhu zvole zvaiva makamuri iri ndokubva tatanga kusecha tichibuda zvedu sezvo takanga tawana zvataida. Takanzwa kudhuruma kwemotokari panze tichibva taziva kuti gava rakanga radambura musungo. Dzakupinda dziri nhatu ma truck maviri neimwe diki dzichibva dzamira pachivanze. Takafambisa todzokera kwatakanga tabuda nako Steve achipva atanga kubuda ini ndakamu cover. Panguva dzandaifanira kubuda ini vanhu vakabva vatanga kufamba vachiuya kumukova kwandaiva. Nekukurumidza ndakavhara misiwo ndokutsvika pekuhwanda ndichibva ndapawana ndokuhwanda.

Vanhu vakakiyinura ndokupinda zvavo mu storeroom ndokutanga kututa zvinhu zvavo vachinoisa panze kwaiva ne truck ravo. Vakabva vavhura mukova wedivi rezasi ndokuvhara wandakanga ndapinda nawo. Hana yangu yakarova zvinesimba panguva iyi nekuti ndaizviziva kuti kubatwa kwangu ndiko kwaizova kufa kwa sarungano chaiko. Mutyairi akanomutsa truck ndokuriunza pamukova chaipo vanhu ndokututa zvinhu vachiisa mu truck. Ndakazonzwa votaurirana kuratidza kuti zvakanga zvapera ndichibva ndazviudza kuti kana ndaizoramba ndakamira mumba umu vanhu vaizobuda vakaenda zvekuti ndaisazozivazve kwavanenge vaenda. Pavakapinda mumba kekupedzisira ndakanyahwaira ndokunopinda mu truck ndokutukutidza pakati pazvinhu zvaiva zvazaramo. Pasina nguva mikova yakavharwa yose motokari dzichibva dzamutswa ndokubuda toenda kwandaisaziva.

## CHAPTER 29

Panguva dzakasimuka motokari ndakazozvifugura zibepa randakanga ndakazvifukidza naro ndipo pandakaona kuti motokari yandaiva ndiri ndiyo yaiva kumashure kwedzose. Hana yangu yairova nekutya kwakasangana nemufaro zvekuti ndakadzoka ndisisazivi zvandaiva chaizvo. Motokari



dzaimhanya kuratidza kuti dzaienda chinhabwe zvakare vaida kukurumidza kusvika iwavaienda. Zvaiva pachena kuti kana vaizondibata ndiko kwaizova kuguma kwehwangu hupenyu saka ndakagara pfuti yangu ndiinayo mumaoko. Banga rangu ndakaribata ndokunzwa kuti raivamo muhomwe yerudyi. Mune imwe homwe maiva nenhare yangu saka zvaigona kuzova nyore kuti ndizivise vamwe zvakanga zvava kuitika. Pasina nguva motokari dzakanga dzabata mugwagwa weNgundu dzichimhanya zvekuti ndakabva ndazviziva kuti kwaiendwa kwaiva kure chaiko.

Vanhu vaiva mumotokari vakazotanga kuridza dzangaradzimu remumotokari ndichibva ndanyemwerera nekuti ndakanga ndapiwa mukana wekufona kana kubudisa foni yangu muhomwe. Panguva yandaiedza kugara zvakanaka kuti ndikwanise kubudisa nhare yangu muhomwe tracker yangu yakarira ndichibva ndaziva kuti Steve akanga abata pandaiva achishandisa laptop yangu. Ndakazadzwa nemufaro nekuti ndaiva ndava kuziva kuti Steve akanga ava kutevera kwataiendawo. Ndakazomunyorera tsambanhare ndomuudza kuti akumbire backup kubva kuna Sup Marara yataizofanira kusangana nayo ku Ngundu. Vaifanira zvakare kuuya vasina kupfeka hanzu dzebasa zvakare vaifanira kuuya nemotokari yakavharika kuitira kuti vanhu vedu vasanyumwa.

Tichinobuda mu Hippo Valley ndakabva ndaona motokari yedu mumashure ndichibva ndaziva kuti Steve akanga asvika. Haana kusvikomira asi akadarikira ndokuenda mberi achibva aenda. Zvaakanga aronga ndakabva ndatozviziva saka handina kuzoramba ndofunga nezvazvo.

Kwenguva refu motokari dzakamhanya dzakaita rumwe rumwe senzira yekurasisa vanhu kuti vasaziva zvaiva zvatakurwa nemotokari idzi. Panguva dzatakanga tava kusvika ku Nyahombe ndakaisirwa message na Steve achindiudza kuti backup yakanga yava pa Ngundu chaipo vomirira kusvika kwedu. Panguva dzatakasvika paNgundu ndakaona motokari yotarira divi rekuenda ku Beitbridge ndichibva ndashaya kuziva kuti kwavaienda chaiko ndekupi. Pakutanga ndaifunga kuti vaienda Masvingo asi apa ndakabva ndaziva kuti sandizvo zvandaifungira. Tava kudarika panomwa motokari mafuta ndakaona ka mini bus kaiva kakamira ipapo motokari yaiva na Steve yaivapowo ndichibva ndaziva kuti zvakanga zvakarongeka. Takadarika zvedu Ngundu ndokudzira totarisa kurwizi kuna Runde kureva kuti takanga tonanavira kupinda mu Mwenezi district. Ndakaona tracker yangu ichiratidza kuti vanhu vainditevera vaiva pedyo. Ndaivimba nekuvapo kwa Steve nekuti aiva mupurisa pakati pemamwe mapurisa. Takanoyambuka runde ndokubva tasvika pa Lundi ndokubuda mumugwagwa mukuru wekuenda ku beitbridge topinda kunanga kudivi rekwa Neshuro. Makanga mava muguruva zvekuti waisaona zviri chinhabwe chidiki kubva paunenge uri. Patakanga tava kubuda ma Chitanga ndakaona motokari dzoratidza kuti dzava kuda kumira hana yangu ichibva yaro. Dzakamira dzose padivi pemugwagwa dziri nhatu vatyairi ndokubva vabuda panze vakabata zvipanera kureva kuti pane pavaida kugadzirisa. Ndakaona umwe ava kuvhura kumberi ndokutanga kubatabata vari ikoko. Ndakanga ndotywa kuti kana vana Steve vaizosvikodarika varidzi vemotokari vaigona kuzonyumwa kana vaizoonazve vana Steve mberi.

Vakabatabata ndokubva mumwe wevatyairi apinda mukati kuti aedze kumutsa motokari ichibva yaramba kumuka. Vakaedzazve kugadzira asi hapana chavakakwanisa kuita motokari yakanga yaramba basa. Vakatangana kufona fona kwechinguva vachiratidza kuti vaikumbira kuti vaunzirwe imwe motokari kana kuti makanika.

Vanhu vakaratidza kuti vawirirana pakutaura kwavo ndokudzokera mudzimotokari dzavo ndokuzorora zvavo. Papera chinguva motokari dzana Steve dzakabva dzadarika pataiva tiri dzichisiya guruva rakavharira nzvimbo yose. Ndakabva ndatora mukana uyu kuburuka mumotokari mandaiva ndokubva ndapinda musango asi ndakanga ndapisira nekuti panguva dzakadarika vana Steve ivo vakabva vabuda panze kuti vatore cover. Pfuti dzakarira dzakanangiswa divi randaiva asi ndakaramba ndichimhanya chete. Ndirimubishi kumhanya kudaro ndakarohwa necheparuoko apa ndichibva ndati nemuromo nyonde pasi. Kuchema chaiko handina kukwanisa nekuti simba chaira rakanga randiperera.

Ndakatangana kuona ndava kufamba munzira yaiva yakagadzirwa zvakaivonaka zvekuti yaiyevedza ani nani aifamba mairi. Kumativi kwenzira iyi kwaiva kuine maruva akasvibirira achinhuwirira zvekuvharira munho. Ndakaramba ndichifamba kudzamara ndasvika parwizi rwaiva rwakazara mhiri nemhiri. Ngwenha dzaionekwa nechekune rimwe divi murwizi makare ukuwo mvuvu dzaituhwina kuzasi kwewizi zvekuti ndakaona kuedza kupinda kuri kunanika hura pachitsiga chaipo. Ndakaramba ndangoti tuzu ndoshaya kuti ndoita sei asi pfungwa yekudzokera kumashure ndaisada kunzwa nezvayo saka ndakaramba ndakatarisa murwizi muya. Ndakanzwa inzwi dete dete raindishevedza ndichibva ndacheuka ndokuona ari Susan aierera misodzi, dikita neropa. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza kuona achichema ndichibva ndamira parwizi kuti asvike . Paakasvika ndakamubvunza zvakanga zvaitika kwaari asi zvaakandiudza zvakanigura hona zvekuti ndakanga ndisisina chekuramba ndakamirira parwizi apa. Ndakanga ndava zvino nepfungwa imwe chete yaiva yekuita nyama yemakarwe murwizi umu. Ndakakunyanisa nyama dzemuviri wangu ndichibudisa mananda kumeso kuri kuedza kuzvishingisa kuti ndikwanise kupinda mudziva umu. Ndakadzokera kumashure zvishoma kuti ndisvetuke asi Susan akandibata zvinesimba ndichibva ndatanga kurwisa nesimba. Ndakazobvisa paaiva akandibata ndokubva ndamhanyira kumvura asi ndisati ndasvika mberi kwangu kwaiva kwakaerekana kwamira varume vaviri vaiva vakapfeka nguwo chena vakabata shamhu. Havana zvavakataura vakangotanga kundibinha neshamhu dzavo ndichibva ndatanga kumhanya ndichidzokera kwandaiva ndabva.

Ndakapepuka ziya richierera nemuviri wose uku hana kurova hecho chedhiziri chigayo. Ndakada kumuka asi ruoko rwangu rwakandidzima ndipo pandakazocherechedza ndokuona kuti rwaiva rwakasungwa ne bhandiji jena. Ndakatarisa mudenga nekumativi ndipo pandakazoona kuti ndaiva muchipatara chaimo. Padiivi pangu paiva pakagara Steve zvekuti paakandiona kuti ndamuka akafara chaizvo asi handina kumupa nguva yekupemberera ndakabva ndaukanda mubvunzo

"Nhai Steve vanhu vaya vaiva nema trucks makavabata here uye vamwe vose varipi ?"ndakadaro ndakamutarisa kumeso. Ndakaona kuchinja kwakaita kumeso kwake mufaro uchitiza kusuwa kuchivapo. Akakosorera ndokubva azotanga kutaura achiti

"Ndine hurombo shefu asi...

## CHAPTER 30

"Ndine hurombo shefu kuti zvinhu hazvina kuzofamba sekuronga kwatakanga taita nekuti kutevera kose kwataiita taida kuona paizonimirira motokari dziya dzamaiva muri. Patakazowana dzapaka munzira takadarika zvishoma ndokudzoka tohwandira nekuti takafunga kuti mabatwa. Panguva yataidzoka ndipo patakanzwa kurira kwepfuti ndokubva tafambisa tichienda kwaiva kwarira pfuti. Ndipo patakaona imi makarara pasi Anna ndokumhanya achiuya kwamaiva makarara asi asati asvika akabva anangwa nebara nechepano pazamo apa ari muchipatara kutaura kuno. Takaedza kurwisa vanhu ava asi hatina kuziva kuti vakanga vakaita zvekutihwandira zvekuti pasina nguva umwe mupurisa wepa Chikato wataiva naye akabva angonangwa pachipfuva apa ndokubva atosiya nyemba. Takazoramba torwisa asi takavatadzirira vachibva vazotiza ndokusiya motokari dzavo dzinova dzatakazouya nadzo kuno"akadaro Steve achiratidza kusuwa pahuso hwake.

"Mamboenda ku CVR here kunotarisa muridzi wemotokari dzamakauya nadzo?"ndakadaro ndichibva ndasimuka ndokugara pamubhedha.

"Yaaa tabvako shefu zvakare motokari dzose ndedza mai Mahembe"akadaro Steve.

Takazobuda toenda zvedu kunoona Anna asi zvatakawana zviriko zvaikunda ngoma kurira. Aiva achiratidza kuti aiva mumarwadzo chaimo asi paakandiona akabva atanga kunyemwerera. Ndakatarisa kune rimwe divi ndokuona kwakagara amai vake nemunun'una wake aiva nemwana wake. Vose pavakandiona zviso zvavo zvakaradidza mufaro ndichibva ndaziva kuti vaiva vakandimirira nemaziso maviri. Ndakavamhoresa ndokubva tauchirana naamai va Anna. Havana kuda kuparadza nguva vakabva vatanga kutaura

"Mwanangu waita ukauya pamwe tingazororawo umwe wako ava nemazuva maviri ose achingokudeedza. Zvaanga achitaura ndizvo zvinokodyanisa masoro zvekuti zano unoritama. Anga achiti ane zvaanoda kusiya akuraira asati aenda kwaadaidzwa asi handisi kuzvinzwisisa zvakana saka zvawauya zvanaka mwanangu"vakadaro misodzi ndokutanga kumokoteka nematama avo isina kana ani akaita basa nekuipukuta kose.

"Amayi chiregai kuchema nekuti munorwadzisawo yedu moyo tikapedzisira tochema munhu mupenyu. Ndauya amayi chiregai nditaure naye ndinzwe kuti arikunyanya kubatiswa nei chaizvo"ndakadaro ndichiedza kuzvishingisa asi moyo wangu waiita kuvhinza misodzi chaiyo. Pfungwa dzangu dzaivawo bararamhanya kufunga kuti saka ndaiva ndavawo nemazuva maviri ndiri muchipatara.

Ndakafamba ndichienda kwaiva na Anna ndokusvikogara pedyo nepaaiva akarara achibva asvinura ndokunditarisa kumeso achibva akanda nyemwerero asi seri kwayo yairatidza marwadzo akanyanya. Akananavira ruoko rwangu ndokurubata zvakasimba achibva atanga kutanga kutaura

"TJ wanga wanonoka nekuti wawana ndava pedyo kuenda asi zvisinei wauya mudiwa wemoyo wangu. Ndakabaiwa nemuvengi ndakarivara ndakaputirwa neshungu dzekukuona wakarara muguvi reropa. Imbwende dzakandifuta ndisina kuzvitarisira nekuti dai vaiuya mumwe mumwe ndaivapedza vose sendinotswanya inda. Hazvinei hazvo mudiwa asi ndizvo zvavapo ini handichina nguva yakawanda nemi pane rino pasi nekuti ndine kwandamirirwa kwandiri kudiwa ranhasi risati radoka. Wosara zvakanaka chido chemoyo wangu ini ndadyiwa nepasi risingaguti iri asi ziva kuti ndichava newe husiku namasikati. Ndinoziva uri gamba ramagamba zvekuti hapana anoti pwee pamberi pako ukasamupweshura. Uri murume pakati pavamwe varume zvekuti vazhinji vanokuzeza nekuti ndiweka chazezesa mutunhu una mago. Ndaishuvirawo kupinda musvitsa tsvene newe mudiwa asi muvengi aita shanje saka iwe wozoroora musikana akarurama semukaka unoraramisa rusvava. Uchamuona zvako akakodzerana newe mudiwa wangu ini ndakamuratidzwa asi parizvino iwe handikuudzi. Sara zvakanaka mudiwa uvhime muvengi wangu nekuti ndiyewo muvengi wako"akadaro achibva aregedza ruoko rwangu ndiye sarai mugarike. Yakapisa misodzi yangu ichipoya nemumaziso umo mandakatadza kuimisa. Kana vari amai vake vaiita kuzvirovera pasi vachiridza mhare yakavharira chipatara chose. Pakarepo Dee, Susan, Maziriri na Max vakabva vapinda vakabata bepa raiva nemichero. Vakawana iri batai batai vachibva varidza rukunga rwakadaidza vakoti navanachiremba avo vakauya vachimhanyidzana. Ini ndakanga ndisina zvandaiva ndichafunga zvakanaka. Misodzi ndaiedza kuimisa asi ndakaitadza ndichibva ndarega ichiita zvayo zvayaida. Steve akaedza kundinyaradza asi akapedzisira ava kuchema naiyewo. Susan ndiye akazouya ndokundipukuta misodzi nemaoko ake aiva akapfava sedonje.

Ndakanga ndachekwa nerakangomara chairo nemhondi idzi. Ndakanga ndabvutirwa ruva rangu randaideridzira ndoga. Rakagomara rakanga randibaya panyama nhete chaipo. Ndakanga ndasiiwa ndiine misodzi pamatama. Sup Marara vakazopinda pava paya ndivo vakazonditora ndokubuda neni panze vachindinyaradza.

"Chirega kuchema mwana wamai inzira yedu tose asi chinosiyana inguva chete. Atungamira kuti anofana kutigadzirira pekugara kana tazoendako nerimwe ramazuva tinosvikowana pekugara. Mhondi dzaticheka tose nerakagomara asi ticharamba tichirwisa kusvika takunda. Ndinovimba kuti Mwari vachatizaturira nzira yekuti tironde nayo mhondi dzatirozva idzi. Shinga semurume tione zvekuronga pamwechete kunoradzika musikana uyu. Gwanza raasiya iri hapana angakwanisa kurivhara nekuti anga ari chazezesa mutunhu una mago chaiwo"vakadaro shefu vachindibhabhadzira kumusana. Takazodzokera mukati tonotora vamwe kuti tinotaura pamwechete panze. Mai va Anna vakanga vava

pafoni kuzivisa dzimwe hama dzavo dzose. Takataura ndokuwirirana kuti taizotenga zvole zvaizodiwa parufu. Ini ndaida kushandisa yangu mari asi vamwe vakandirambidza.

Takazatora mai va Anna nedzimwe hama dzose dzakanga dzasvika ndokuenda kumba ku Range kuti tinoronga mafambiro aizoita vanhu kuenda kunhamo. Hama dzake dzakasaina mapepa ose aidiwa veNyaradzo ndokuzatora chitunha voenda nacho. Vanhu vakaungana nenguva isipi pakanga pazara vanhu vaiva nemabhengi vatogadzirira kuenda kurufu. Motokari yemapurisa yakatungamira kunochengetedza nzvimbo isu ndokuzosara tosimuka kuteverawo kumusha kwana Anna ku Mberengwa.

Ini ndaiva ndisina kugadzikana mupfungwa ndichiedza kufunga zvandaizova ndasara ndoga ndisisina mudiwa wangu. Mafiro aakanga aita aiita kuti ndizvipe mhosva yekutadza kumuchengetedza. Akanga apfurwa achiedza kumhanyira kwandaiva ndakarara saka kwandiri aiva gamba ramazvirokwazvo. Ndaiva ndasara pamhene ndisisina zvandichagona seshiri yabviswa makushe. Ndaityirazve kuti zvichida mhondi dzedu dzaigona kuuya kurufu kuzotipedza tirimukati mekuchema saka zvaida kuvhura maziso.

## CHAPTER 31

Patakasvika kwa Poland ndakabva ndafonera mapurisa akanga atungamira kuti vatyaire vadzoke pa Poland nekuti ndine zvataida kuti tiite nekukurumidza. Ndaiva zvangu mukuchema asi ndaizviziva kuti ndiyo nguva yataigona kubata muvengi wedu kana kuti iye atipedzise takarivara. Takamira kudzamara mapurisa akanga atungamira adzoka sevanhu vaiziva basa vakabva vamira kure nezvitoro ndokundifonera ndichibva ndaenda nevamwe kusara kwevemhuri vatakasiya mumotokari. Panguva dzatakasvika mapurisa ose akaburuka ndokuchaya sarupu kuratidza ruremekedzo rwavo. Handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndatanga kutaura

"Vakomana hatina nguva yakawanda tiri pano nekuti nguva dzaenda idzi saka zvatava kuita pano ndezvekudai Marime tora motokari wodzokera nayo kubasa nekuti payashanda pakwana. Vamwe vakomana ndokumbirawo mukurure hanzu dzebasa mopfeka dzenyu dzekugarisa pamba nekuti hatidi kuti vanhu vazive kuti muripo pano"ndakadaro uyu Marime achibva amutsa motokari odzokera Masvingo.

"Shefu tabva kubasa tichiuya kuno saka hatina kunge tagadzirira dzimwe hembe tangouya nedzatakapfeka dzebasa idzi"akadaro umwe mupurisa akatarisa pasi.

"Zvakanakai vakomana pano tava kutoita zvebasa chaizvo saka tava kutotsvika dzimwe hembe saka ndipei masize edzamunopfeka kubva kushangu kusvika kumusoro ndigadzirise chikaranga chacho"ndakadaro ndichibudisa chinyoreso nebepa rekunyorera. Ndakanyora zvole zvavaitaura

ndokubva ndaenda na Steve ndoiusiya Sup nemamwe mapurisa. Takaenda kwaiva nechitiro chaitengeswa mbatya ndokunotenga midhebhe yemajini matenesi akafanana pamwechete nemasikipa akafanana. Takaenda paiitwa zve printing ndokunonyoresa mahembe ose ataiva tatenga kumusana nemberi kuti

United Journalist Company. Takatenga mabhuku nezvinyoreso zvacho ndokubva tadzokera kwaiva nevakomana vedu ndokubva tavapa kuti vapfeke. Vakanga vakanaka vari muhembe idzi zvekuti waifunga kuti vaiva vana vemunhu umwechete. Takavaka mabhuku nezvinyoreso umwe ndichibva ndamupa camera yangu umwe ndokupiwa yashefu vachibva vaita sevatori venhau.

"Vakomana matova vatori venhau pamuri ipapo saka basa rotoobatwa zvekuti hapana anofanira kuziva kuti muri mapurisa. Akunazve munhu anofanira kuona pfuti dzenyu dzamunadzo nekuti mukazivikamwa munogona kuperekedzwa kwakaenda matateguru enyu. Munonopatsanurana kana masvika muchinyepera kuvhunzawo nezverufu asi muchiongorora nzvimbo yose. Mogara makagadzirira kurwiswa nekuti hazvidi kuti shavi rasekuru ritange rakusutsa. Ikozvino munopinda mumotokari ina Max iyo variko ikoko vouya mune ino imi mototungamira basa robotwa"ndakadaro vanhu vose vachibva vapararira voenda zvavo.

Mapurisa akazotungamira isu tichizotevera papera nguva yakati rebei. Nhare yangu yakazhamba tirimuzira ndichibva ndabudisa ndokuona dzisina kunyorwa zita ndichibva ndaisa pa record ndokuzodaira

"Hello "ndakadaro ndokunzwa kuti divi raiva na nyakufona rainzwika zhowezhowe.

"Hey TJ ndi Henry Shara"

"Aaah urisei mwana wamai"ndakapindura nyenyemwerero yaisvika kunzeve chaiko nekuti Shara takanga takadzidza tose kubva tichiri vadoko kusvika patakazopedza rugwaro rwechitanhatu. Ini ndakazoenda kuchipurisa asi iye handina kuzonzwa kuti akazoenda nepi.

"Nematambudzikoka mukoma ndanzwa kuti musikana wenyu ashaika ndine hurombo chaizvo chemai netariro. Parizvino ndirikusimuka kubuda muguta kuuyawo kuzochema pamwe nemi hama dzangu"akadaro Shara achiratidza kurwadziwa kwaibuda munzwi rake.

"Zvakanaka wamai tosangana ikoko"ndakadaro nhare ichibva yadimburwa.

Motokari dzaimhanya zvekuti nenguva isipi takanga tatosvika mujinga maro gomo Nhenga. Hatina kuzonyanya kufamba ndokubva tasvika kumusha kwana Anna kwa Makaranga ndokuwana kwatozara vanhu. Motokari dzaiva dzakazara pose pose zvekuti yedu takatozomisa kunze ndokuburuka tofamba netsoka tichichipinda muchivanze chepamusha pana Anna. Ndaiita sezvinonzi ndakatarisa pasi asi ndaitarisa mativi ose kutsvaka vakomana vaiva vatungamira. Ndakaramba ndichitarira kusvika ndaona umwe mupurisa akanga achibva nedivi rekumusoro akabata camera nebhuku rake mumaoko

ndikaziva kuti basa raitwa namazvo. Takagamuchirwa nemisodzi pamatama tichibva tanogara rimwe divi raiva rakaveswa moto wenzeve dzatsuro.

Shara akazosvika papera nguva ndokuuya kumoto kwataiva. Takataura tose ndipo pandakazoziva kuti akanga ava kunzi Brigadier pa 4 Brigade makare muguta. Akavimbisa kuzobatsira pose pangadiwa rubatsiro rwake. Takazogara kusvika nguva dzaenda ndipo pakazouya chikafu tichibva tadya zvedu tichikurukura dzakasiyana siyana. Tisati tapedza kudya nhare yangu yakapinda tsambanhare ndichibva ndavhura ndokuona kuti yakanga yabva kune umwe mupurisa wevamwe vakanga vakachengetedza nzvimbo. Yaiva yakanzi

"Boss can i see u like now cz i have stumbled on something. Meet me near the kraal in the next five minutes so that i will feed u with the detail".

Handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndasimuka ndokuti

"Steve and Maziriri cover me"ndakadaro ndichitosimuka kutenderera neseri kwedzimba ukuwo Steve na Maziriri vachitevera vari nechekure zvisoma. Ndakafamba semunhu aiziva kwaienda ndakananga kumatanga ezvipfuyo ndichitarisa zvakanga zvakandikomberedza. Pane vakomana vaiputa mbanje vakazembera motokari yerudzi rwe BMW vakaramba vakanditarisa ndichidarika asi handina zvangu kucheuka. Ndichinosvika kumatanga ndakabva ndaona munhu wandaida akatondimirira ipapo. Ndakasvikoita sendirikurasa mvura ndakatarisa rimwe divi iye achibva atanga kutaura

"Shedu munofanira kungwarira nekuti vanhu ava varikuda imi kana Steve nekuti ndanzwa vamwe varume vaviri vanga vakamira pane imwe BMW irikunze uko vachitaurirana kuti vaizorara vava mumari kana vakakwanisa kubata kana kuuraya mumwe wenyu pakati penyu na Ass Insp"akadaro mupurisa uya achitaurira pasi. Ndakatarisa divi raiva nemotokari yerudzi rwe BMW yandakanga ndamboona ndokuona kuti pakanga pasisina vanhu kureva kuti vaigona kudaro vanditevera. Ndakaramba ndichitarisa asi ndisingadi kuonekwa kuti ndine zvandiri kutsvika ndipo pandakazovaona vachienda nerimwe divi asi ndakadavira kuti vaida kundihwandira. Ndisati ndanzwisisa zvavaida kuita ndakaona Steve na Maziriri vachikambaira vachidarika nekumberi kwedu vakabata pfuti mumaoko ndichibva ndaziva zvakanga zvava kuitika ndokubudisawo pfuti yangu chinyararire ndokuibata zvakasimba asi ndakaramba ndiri panzvimbo imwechete. Mupurisa wandaiva naye akaita zvimwechetezvo achibva atanga kukambaira achienda kwakanga kwasiwa motokari nevarume ava.

Papera kanguva ndakazoonza varume vava voswedera kwandaiva chaiko zvekuti ndakashaya kuti vana Steve vakanga vaenda kupi. Vakabva vamira kune rimwe divi redanga ndokubudisa pfuti asi vakanga vadya manonoko nekuti vana Steve vakanga vatovanongedza nechekare. Vakakandiswa pfuti pasi dzichibva dzavachenera nenguva pfupi pfupi. Ndakafamba ndonanga kwavaiva vari

ndokusvikosanganidzana nemashura chaiwo manangazira makumbo ezongororo. Umwe wevarume ava aiva musoja wandaiziva kuti aishandira pa 4Brigade muguta reMasvingo makare. Hana yangu yakarova nekuti ndakanga ndisisina chokwadi nezvinhu zvaida kuitika apa. Ndakati vasechewe kana pane aiva ne tracker ndokuona kuti vaiva nawo ma tracker pamapfudzi saka Maziriri akabva anotora motokari ndokuuya nayo tichibva tavaisa mukati ndokuenda navo kudivi rekugomo kunobvisa ma tracker avaiva nawo.

Tichodzoka kubva kugomo takazotarisa motokari ndokuona kuti ma tracker aivapo zvakare tichibva tamabvisa ndokuisa edu. Mupurisa aiva andiudza nezvevarume ava ndakazomuti adzokere kubasa ndichibva ndati Maziriri aende Masvingo nevasungwa vedu. Max ndiye aidhiraiva vakabva vatobuda nekukurumidza isu tichibva tadzokera kwatakanga tasiya shefu vaina Shara. Ndakasvika shefu vachibva vandibvunza ndichibva ndavanyepera nekuti kuona kwandakanga ndaita umwe musoja wepa 4B kwakaita kuti ndisavimba na Shara zvakanyanya.

Kunze kwakazosvika pakuchena takangogara pamoto apa ndopatakazobuda toenda kunogeza. Chitunha chakanga chanzi chaiuya manheru ezuva iri chorara mumba vanhu vozomuka vachiradzika. Takabva kunogeza ndokubva taenda kuzvitoro ndokunotenga chikafu chekubika chakazadza motokari mbiri dzose ndokudzokera kumba. Hama dza Anna dzakatenda nerudo rwatakanga taratidza sevakuwasha kunyangwe zvazvo zvekuti tiite vakuwasha vavo zvakanga zvazoramba. Takabatsirawo kuita mamwe mabasa aiiitwa pamusha akafanana nekunotema huni nezvimwe zvakasiyana siyana.

Ndaiva nechokwadi chekuti kana taizorivara manheru emusi uyu taigona kunyangirwa tikaitwa zvimwe saka ndakazoudza vakomana kuti tisangane kugomo uko kwatakanopanana zvekuita manheru emusi uyu nekuti ndiro chete zuva rakanga rasara rekuti taigona kurwiswa takavarairwa. Hongu ndaiva pakuchema asi ndakaona zvakakosha kuchengetedza hupenyu hwevapenyu vakanga vasara kuti tisaramba tichitapudzwa nemuvengi. Ndaiziva zvakare kuti mudiwa wangu aizondibatsira ariko nyikadzimu kusvika ndabata mhondi.

Manheru ezuva iri akazouya chitunha ndakaedza kumisa misodzi yangu asi ndakatadza ichibva yaerera ichidzira nematama angu. Sup Marara ndivo vakakasira kuzviona ndokuuya pandaiva ndiri kuzondinyaradza kusvika shungu dzaserera. Hope dzakatanga kundishungurudza asi kuti ndiende kunorara zvakandirambira ndichibva ndatsikitsira ndakagara pachigaro changu ndokutokotsira. Handina kukotsira kwenguva refu ndakamuka ndichinzwa sendarohwa nembama padama rerudyi. Handina kuvhunduka zvakanyanya asi ndakamuka semunhu akazadzwa nehope ndokuona vamwe vachiita zvavo nyaya. Ndakatarisa divi rekumabudazuva hana yangu ikarova pandakaona....

## CHAPTER 32

Ndakaringa kumabvazuva ndokubva ndaona varume vaviri vaitaura vakagumhanisa misoro yavo kuratidza kuti vaitaura vachitya kuti nyika ine nzeve vaizodaro vachinzwikwa zvavaironga.



Ndakambofunga kuti zvichida vaingovawo vanhu asi pfungwa iyi yaishaya basa pandaizofunga mamukiro andaing ndaita panguva idzi. Ndakabata bata dama randakanga ndarohwa asi handina pandakanzwa kurwadza ndichibva ndaziva kuti kwaisangova kurohwa njee asi kuti kwaitova nechirevo. Ndakatarisa divi raiva na Sup Marara na Shara ndokuona ari makwikwi ekura mienya nezvigwaya sevanhu vakanga vasina kumbodziti chachapu mazuva maviri akanga adarika. Ndakatarisa Steve ndokuona kuti aiva akagara asi pfungwa dzake dzairatidza kuti dzaiva kure chaiko. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kuita bararamhanya kuedza kufunga zvakanga zvava kuda kuitika panguva idzi.

Varume vava vakazoratidza kuti vakanga vapedza kuronga zvavaida ndokubva vaparadzana umwee ndokuenda nekumusoro umwe nekuzasi. Ndakafunga kusimuka ndivahwandire asi ndakazozvidzora pandakarangerira kuti zvichita pane aiva akatarisawo mafambiro angu. Vakomana vaiva pa patrol handina kukwanisa kuvanyevera zvakare nekuda kwamamiriro akanga aita zvinhu panguva iyi. Nenzwi raiva rakadzikira ndakadeedzera Steve achibva aita kakuvhunka achitarisa kwandaiva ndichibva ndamupa chiratidzo chekuti zvinhu zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe. Haana kutambisa nguva akabva asimuka ndokubva ananga nedivi rekwaiva nechimbuzi.

Panguva dzakamedzwa Steve nerima raivako ini ndakabva ndatora mukana iwoyo ndokusimuka ndopinda nemukati memadzimai ekuchechi aiimba ndichibva ndananga nenzira yekumatanga. Ndisina kure kwandaenda kwakanzwika kuputika kukuru kunzvimbo yaiva nematanga moto uchibva watanga kubvira. Pakarepo pfuti dzakaridzwa kwechinguva dzichibva dzanyarara. Ndakawanda paseri pemuti wemuunze ndokubudisa pfuti yangu ndoibata zvakasimba . Pfuti dzakarira zvakare mhoro ikanzwika tevere mutsindo wemunhu aimhanya achiuya nekwandaiva ndakamira. Ndakatarisa kwaibva nomunhu ndokuona kuti aisava mumwe wemapurisa ataiva nawo. Ndakaramba ndakamira kusvika munhu uya ava pedyo. Ndakarismudza rerudyi ndokunomumhara nayo nechepa mhanza apa achibva aruma ivhu. Paakada kuti amuke ndakamupa imwe shanfu yemumbabvu umu achibva adzokera pasi zvakare. Vakomana havana kunonoka kusvika ndokusvikomuisa cheni.

"Shedu pane umwe apfurwa nepfuti akarara nehekumatanga uko akarindiwa nevamwe ikoko"akadaro umwe sergeant aiva apa. Handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndangofambisa ndonanga kwandaiva ndanongedzerwa chaiko. Ndakasvika ndokuwana akazvambarara pasi ropa richierera sepabaiwa nhongo chaiyo. Ndakapfugama ndokuona kuti akanga arasikirwa neropa rakawanda sezvo akanga apfurwa nechepazamu apa. Airatidza kuti arikurwadziwa zvakanzwa asi achiedza kutaura zvichiramba. Ndakabvisa hembe yaakanga akapfeka ndokuvharisa paibuda neropa achibva akosora zviya zvekurwadziwa. Akatanga kutaura asi aikakama achinonoka chaiko

"Nda- nda- nda-fi-raaa ku-ku-ku-daaa ku-ku-dyaa" akadaro achibva amboramba akanyarara kuisa sezvinonzi akanga apererwa nemweya.

"Saka akutuma ndiani??"ndakabvunza nenzwi raiva rakazara hashu neuturu .

Akaramba akanyarara kuratidza kurwadziwa ndokubva ambovhara maziso zvekuti ndakafunga kuti akanga afuga rake ega. Akazoti bwai bwai papera chinguva achibva anditarisa kumeso achibva ati

"D10 ndiye akonzera zvo izvi"akadaro achibva afema zvakadzika dzika ndiye mukabika idyai.

Ndakamuvhara maziso ndokumufukidza hembu yake ndokubva ndatanga kubaya foni yangu ndokubva ndafona mapurisa epa Buchwa kuti asvike panzvimbo nekukurumidza. Pandakada kuti ndisimuke pandaiva ndakatonona ndakabva ndarangerira kuti ndaiva ndisina kusecha murume uyu. Ndakasecha ndokuwana aine kapfuti kadiki kaye. Hana yangu yakarova pandakaona chitupa chebasa chairatidza kuti aiva musoja. Ndakatanga kuona kuti pataiva takamira paiva pamupata werufu chaipo zvekuti dai taizofamba takavhara maziso taitevera madzitateguru edu. Munhu

wandakatanga kunyanya kufungira aiva Shara asi hapana chandaiva nacho chaibatika chairatidza kuti angava iye aituma vanhu ava. Chakaita ndinyanye kumufungira ndechekuti sei akanga azotanga kutaura neni pakufa kwa Anna. Ndakaona zvakanosha kuti vasungwa vachengetedzwe sezvo vari ivo chete vanhu vaikwanisa kuzodura chokwadi chose. Ndakabudisa nhare yangu ndokufonera Max ndichimukumbira kuti auye kwa Poland husiku ihwoho nekukurumidza achibva andiudza kuti akanga ava kuuya. Takazoita zvimwe zvo kusvika mapurisa epa Buchwa azouya ndokuzosenga chitunha ndakangovaudza muchidimbu zvakanza zvaitika asi handina kuvaudza nyaya yacho. Sup Marara na Shara vakazouya pava paya vakawana tatobata basa rose. Ndakavaudza zvakanza zvaitika asi ndaitaura ndakaringisa kumeso kwa Shara asi handina kuona kuvhunduka maari zvinova zvandaisatarisira.

Pasina nguva Max akabva asvika zvikashamisa vo vaiva vanzwa ndichimufonera nekuti akanga aita zvekubhururuka chaiko. Ini ndaimuziva saka hazvina kundishamisa ndakabva ndamuudza kuti aifanira kudzokera nemusungwa wataiva naye. Akadzokera neumwe mupurisa isu ndokuzosara zvedu panhamo kusvika kwaedza. Takamukira kuenda kunochera guva nevamwe varume vemunzvimbo iyi. Hongu ndaishanda nevamwe asi moyo wangu waiva kure kure kwazo. Ndakaerekana misodzi yangu yorerera nematama ndichibva ndabatwa na sup voenda neni kure nevanhu voedza kundinyaradza.

Yakazosvika nguva yakarwadza vazhinji yaiva nguva yekuona mutumbi wemufi kekupedzisira. Ini pakutanga ndaiva ndisingadi kuenda nekuti zvaitika ndaizviziva asi pakanga pava kupedza vanhu kuona ndakabva ndasimuka kuenda kunoonekana nemusikana wangu kekupedzisira. Ndakafamba ndakashanga sup na Steve vachitevera mumashure mangu. Ndichingosvika pabhokisi rake ndakanzwa mabvi angu achipera simba asi semurume ndakazvishingisa ndokuswera padyo nechiso chake. Aiva akarara zvake mwanasikana wevaridzi zvekuti waifunga kuti zvichida ihope. Runako rwapameso pake rwakanza rwuchiita serwakapamhidzirwa katatu. Yakanga yaenda nyeredzi yaivenekera murima ichitisiya murima tisina kuzvitarisira. Ndakanzwa maziso angu opisa nemisodzi ndichibva

ndaedza kuidzivirira kuti isabude asi zvakandikunda ichibva yatanga kuerera. Steve ndiye akauya akandibata ndokufamba neni tonogara pasi.

Madzimai akabva atanga kuimba

Kwasara kunesu

Vakaiimba kambo aka nezviso zvine kutambudzika takananga kuimba yake yaaizozororera.

Takasvika kumakuva mufundisi achibva aparidza mudiwa wangu achibva adzikiswa mugomba misodzi yangu ichibva yaita manyemwe zvakare. Panhoroondo ndakanzi nditaurewo semukomana wemufi ndichibva ndasimuka ndokumira ndichibva ndatangisa kutaura

"Hama dzangu ndinotenda nerudo rwamaratidza pakuzochema nesu panguva dzakadai ndinoti dai Mwari wekudenga akurangarirai . Kwandiri Anna ndaiva netarisiro yekuti makore maviri anotevera ange ave mai vevana vangu asi satani aticheka nerakagomara chaiko. Atinyangira takarivara ndokutora mumvuri wedu zvino nhasi uno kana ndiri ini ndasara pamhene ndisina kana anodinyaradza. Kwauri mudiwa Anna ndinoti zorora murugare dzamara tazosanganiswa nashe. Handizorori kusvika ndabata mhondi yakandirozva iyi ndichafamba masikati nehusiku ndichiivhima. Makomo ndichakwira neanoera ndichitsvika mhondi idzi. Famba zvakanaka mudiwa asi wandisiya neronda risingapori"ndakazopedza kutaura misodzi yava kubuda ukuwo vakadzi vakanga vohwihwidza zvakanyanya. Sup Marara vakazopiwa mukana wekutura ndokutura zvaivawo mumoyo mavo. Hama dzacho dzakatenda nerudo rwatakanga taratidza.

Hatina kuzogara kwenguva mushure mekuradzika chido chemoyo wangu takabva tapinda munzira kudzokera kuguta. Takakurumidza kudzoka nekuti tine nyaya dzakawanda dzataifanira kubatanidza. Mumusoro mangu ndaiva bishi kufunga nezvemunhu akanga atitumira masoja.

## CHAPTER 33

Ndakamuka zuva ratobuda zvipukanana zvizhinji zvotozambira mushana zvichiita ruzha kuri kufarira zuva idzva rakanga rabuda. Vaya vekufamba vachitengesa mumigwagwa vakanga vatotanga kudaidzira vachishambadza zvinhu zvavo. "Coobra yenyu yauya chitaitai vanamai dzimba dzipenye mangwanani ano" vainzwika kudaidzira varume vekutengesa cobra. Vamwe ndovainzwikwawo vachidaidzira "Wemapete ! Weman'a" yaiva mheremhere mumigwagwa. Vamwewo ndivo vaidaidzira michero yakasiyana siyana. Ndakaramba ndakadongorera nepafafitera kwekanguva ndokuzobvapo ndanzwa munhu akafamba achipinda mukamuri randaiva. Ndakacheuka ndokuona ari Steve aibva kunogeza zvake. Takamhoresana zvedu ndichibva ndanangawo kunogeza kuti ndibatanewo nevamwe achiri mangwanani. Ndakapinda muimba yekugezera asi pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzatova kubasa nekuti pane zvandaida kubatanidza zvaigona kundisvitsa pandaida chaipo. Pane pfungwa yakandishanyira yakaita kuti ndinyemwerere ndoga ndokutanga kugeza zvangu. Ndaiva ndaronga

kushanyira Shara masikati ezuva iri kubasa kwake ndine zvandaيدا kuona pamwechete nekubvunza zvandaيدا. Ndaizoedza napose pandinogona napo kuti ndisaratidza Shara kuti ndine zvandaimufungira.

Pazvose zvandakanga ndabatanidza panyaya iyi ndine zvakawanda zvandakanga ndava nazvo asi zvaiva zvasarira panzira. Chekutanga ndechekuti ndakanga ndava kuziva kuti chikwata ichi chine mugodhi wachaiita zvekuchera mukute kana kuutenga zvirikunze kwemutemo. Chechipiri chaiva chekuti ndakanga ndava kuziva kuti zvinhu zvakanga zvabviswa Chiredzi zvaida kuendeswa kudivi rekuMwenezi saka ndaifanira kuita tsvakurudzo kuti ndizive chaipo pazvaifanira kunoiswa. Zvaiva pachena kwandiri kuti chikwata ichi chaiva nevanhu vakawanda zvakare chaiva chakarongeka kudarika zvandaifungira. Vanhu vemutemo ndivo vakanga vakazara muchikwata ichi zvekuti taigona kupera tose kana taizoita sevanhu vasingazivi basa ravo.

Ndakazobuda muimba yekugezera papera chinguva ndokuenda kunochinja zvangu uko kwandakasvikowana pamumubhedha paine hembe dzakachiswa zvakaisvonaka. Handina kuzoramba ndodziyeva ndakatora ndokupfeka wanei ndoita sendakazvarwa nadzo chaiko. Apa dzainhuwirira nekuda kwezvadzakanga dzafafaidzwa. Ndakazobuda mukamuri umu ndoenda kwaiva nevamwe kuimba yekudyira. Ndichipinda chete vanhu vakarova maoko kuratidza kufara zvakanyanya nekuda kwekuchena kwandaiva ndakaita. Ndakatarisa kwaiva na Susan ndokuona kuti aiva akatsikitsira kuratidza kunyara zvakava pachena kuti ndiye akanga azviita. Takazodya zvedu chikafu chaiva chakabikwa zvemhando yepamusoro.

Panguva dzakapedza vanhu kudya ndakabva ndatanga kutaura ndakabata laptop yangu "Nyaya iripano yakamira yakadai ummmm Dee ndakuwanira nzvimbo kuti ushande sa receptionist pa University of Limpopo ku South Africa saka wogadzirira manheru anhasi woenda mhiri kubasa nekuti ndaona kuti tikagara takaungana semakonzu hazvibudi tinogona kunyangirwa tikaurayiwa tose zvedu. Iwe Susan ndine zvandiri kugadzira saka kana zvaita ndichakuudza zvekuita asi gara wakagadzirira. Max kubva nhasi uchange uchishandisa Toyota Fortuner iyo unogara wakagadzirira kuenda nzvimbo ipi zvayo yaunenge wanzi uende. Zvekuti wararama sei siira kwandiri zvole" ndakadaro vanhu vose vachibva varatidza kutenderana nezvandaitaura zvole. Takazobuda zvedu vamwe toenda ku station kunoonana nevanhu vedu nekuti zuva rakanga radarika takasvika kunze kwaenda saka taiga tisina kuonana navo. Susan ndaimutsvakira nzvimbo pa UNIVERSITY OF LIMPOPO nekuti pa GZ aiva achiri mu 1.1 saka zvakanga zvakangofanana. Ndaiedza kubudisa vanhu vasinei nenyaya yedu mairi nekuti ndaisada kurasikirwa neumwe munhu zvakare.

Tichipinda mu town Max akatiburutsira pa Africa bet tichibva tazopedzisa netsoka zvedu. Na Steve taiita kunge vana vemunhu mumwechete zvekuti pamwepacho ndaizengurira kumubvunza kwaiva nababa vake 😊. Taiva takapfeka hembe dzakatifita apa dzakafanana zvekuti kana wajaira kutiona takapfeka dzebasa unotikangamwa. Takanopinda pa station vakomana vachibva vachaya sarupu

kuratidza ruremekedzo. Takananga kuhofisi kwa sup Marara ndokuwana varimo vakatsikitsira pa laptop yavo hameno zvavaitsvaka. Takachaya sarupu nguva imwe vachibva vasimudza musoro ndokuseka zvavo ndokutanga zvavo kutaura

"Imi vakomana makafanana zvekuti pane chitsotsi chakaitika chete " vakadaro vachiseka zvavo vachitipa pekugara tichibva tagara.

"Vakomana pano tine nhau dzakati wandei dzatinofanira kutarisa kuti tiwane nzira yekufamba nayo panyaya iyi. Chekutanga ndechekuti tinofanira kuongorora kuti masoja atakabata aya anoshandira base ripi zvakare vakanga vatumwa nani. Ava vanhu vanoda toture chaiko nekuti vanopikira kufa zvavo vasina chavataura saka havasi vekungosvikira zvisina kurongwa. Chechipiri ndechekuti mumwe wedu anofanira kuenda Mwenezi kunotsvaka pangava nebase revanhu vedu ava asi zvichaitika chete kana vakomana vatakabata vataura chokwadi. Kana vabudisa chokwadi umwe anenge oenda kunoongorora mugodhi kana wazivikamwa pauri. Tikadarika chikamu ichi tinenge tatopedza basa rose nekuti mhondi idzi tinenge tadzibata. Saka parizvino tava kubuda toenda kunobvunza vanhu kuti tiwane pekutangira"vakadaro shefu tichibva tasimuka toenda ku toture room. Takasvika ndokugadzira zvinhu zvataida kuzoshandisa ndichibva ndabuda ndokuenda kwaiva na maziriri ndichibva ndamuudza kuti ativigire umwe munhu pavakomana vaaiva akaisa kuma cells. Ndakamuudza kuti atange kundivigira mumwe wevakomana vatakanga tabata zuva rekutanga aisava musoja wepa 4 Brigade. Pasina nguva akanga auyiwa naye achiita zvekutinhiwa chaizvo. Akasvikogariswa pachigaro ndokusungirirwa maoko kumashure makumbo achibva aiswa mumvura yaiva mune rimwe dhishi. Maziriri achipedza kusungirira munhu wake ndakabva ndabudisa kabhuku kangu nechinyoreso ndichibva ndatanga kutaura naye

"Mukoma ini ndini wamaingonzwa kuti kuna July ndirimupurisa pano pa Central ndinokumbirawo kuti tizivane"ndakadaro ndakamuti ndee kumeso.

Akataura akangwara ngwara akanditi " Ini ndinonzi Maramba ndiri sergeant pa 4 Brigade"akadaro achibva anyarara zvake ini ndichibva ndanyora mukabhuku kangu.

"Munhu akanga akutumai musi wamatitevera kwa Poland ndiani ?"ndakaukanda umwe mubvunzo achibva anditarisa kumeso neziso rairatidza hukasha achibva ati

"Non of your business my man"akadaro asina hanya asi haana kuziva kuti zvakafamba sei akazongoona ava kubuda ropa mumuromo nemumhino. Akanga adzemurwa nembama na Steve zvaasina kunzwisisa. Takaedza napose pataigona napo kuti vataure asi takavatadza vose zvavo. Vaviri vaiva masoja pa 4 brigade vamwe vacho vaiva masoja pa 3 infantry brigade ku Bulawayo. Takadoedza kurova asi takaona kuti hazvaibatsira ndokuvadzosera muma cells.

Takabuda pa station ini na Steve ndokunanga ku 4brigade kunoona shara nekuti pane zvakawanda zvandaيدا kunzwisisa. Takasvika pa 4 Brigade ndokubvunzwa zvataida pagedhe tichibva tabvumirwa

kuenda. Takabvunza hofisi ya Shara tichibva taratidzwa ndokunanga ikoko. Tichipinda mukamuri make ndokuwana arimo achinyora nyora mapepa ake.

"Aaah vana sahwira mandifungawo nhasi inga maita zvakanaka chose"akadaro Shara achiratidza mufaro pachiso chake zvekuti ndakasara ndava nemibvunzo yakawanda mumusoro. Takakurukura kwenguva yakareba kusvika ndamubvunza zvemasoja ake achibva abuda ndokudzoka akabata bhuku ravaisaina kana vachipinda basa zuva nezuva. Takashamisika kuona vakasainigwa mazuva ose ivo vasipo tichibva taziva kuti mhondi dzedu dzaivapo pa 4 brigade apa. Takapiwa nhamba dzenhare dzemunhu aigara nemabhuku aya tichibva tatenda ndokuenda zvedu. Ndakadzokera ku station ndava nedzimwe pfungwa itsva. Ndasvikatora vamwe vasungwa vatainge tasunga kumashure uko ndokuvavimbisa kuvabudisa kana vaizotaura chokwadi. Hapana ainyatsoziva chokwadi chaicho asi ndakakwanisa kuziva kuti chikwata ichi chaiva nemugodhi mu Kadoma zvakare vaiva ne rimwe base ravo mugomo rinodaidzwa kunzi Nhenga riri kumberengwa uko.

Tapedza kutaura nevasungwa ava takazonoudza shefu vachibva vatiudza zvekuita. Ini ndakanzi ndaizoenda Kadoma uyu Steve aizoendawo Mberengwa kunoongorora. Taiva tisina nguva saka takasiya Maziriri akachengeta vasungwa achibatsirwa na Marime.

## CHAPTER 34

Shefu ndivo vaiona mafambiro edu ose kupfurikidza nema trackers ataiva nawo pamwe neaiva pamotokari dzedu. Ndakanga ndava kuda kusimudza motokari panguva dzandakazoninirwa ruoko na Steve kuti ndimire. Akasvikopinda mumotokari ndokugara rimwe divi achibva anamata kuti tivhurarwe nzira nedenga pamwe nekuchengetedzwa pakufamba.

"Good luck bro"akadaro Steve achindibhabhadzira kumusana ndokubva abuda oenda zvake. Ini ndakabva ndamutsa Fortuner yangu ndichibva ndabuda. Zuva rakanga rarereka panguva dzandakabuda muguta re Masvingo. Toyota yakadaira mugwagwa zvekuti nenguva isipi ndakanga ndapinda Kadoma. Kunze kwakanga kwaenda zvekuti ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti nditsvake pekutsenhama husiku uhwu. Ndakaenda pane imwe Lodge iri pedyo neku Brompton rank. Ndakabhadhara kamuri rangu ndokupinda ndorara zvangu. Hope hadzina kukurumidza kuuya ndichifunga nezvemasoja atakanga tasunga. Zvaiva pachena semhanza yembudzi kuti pa 4B paivanemhondi dzedu. Hope dzakatozondiba panguva yehuku yemurirakamwe ndichibva ndati rororo. Ndakatanga kurota ndiri parwizi ndiina Anna tichitamba tichidirana mvura zvedu. Takatanga kumhanyisana tichidzira nerwizi ndokubva tamira tasvika paiva nerairatidza kubva zambuko. Anna akabva agara padombo ndokutanga kutaura

"TJ une basa rakakura chaizvo rekuvhima mhondi dzakakurozva saka unofanira kushinga womira segamba. Ndichakubatsira zvisihoma panyaya iyi asi handizofi ndakakuudza munhu akandiuraya unofanira kutsvaka wega"akadaro ndichibva ndaedza kumunyengerera kuti andiudze munhu akanga amuuraya asi akaramba kundiudza. Takagara kudaro akacheuka ndokuti

"Munhu akandiuraya uyo arikufamba uko uyo" akataura achinongedzera mhiri kwerwizi. Ndakakanda maziso angu mhiriyo ndokuona Shara achifamba akabata jekiseni nechigubhu chemushonga muruoko. Hana yangu yakarova pandakaona Shara. Ndakada kuti ndibvunze Anna kuti zvakanga zvafamba sei asi ndakabva ndapeputswa nemunhu akanga agogodza pamukova. Ndakamuka ndokuenda kunovhura ndokuona ari mushandi wepa Lodge iyi achindiudza kuti nguva dzakanga dzakwana dzandaiva ndabhadhara. Ndakamuka ndokunogeza ndichibva ndazobuda ndonanga ku car park ndokutora motokari yangu ndokubuda.

Hope dzandakanga ndarota dzakabva dzadzoka mumusoro mangu. Zvaiva pachena kuti Anna akanga asina kufa nekupfurwa asi akanga azopedziswa nemushonga kuchipatara . Zvaireva zvakare kuti mhondi dzedu dzaiva neruzivo kuti Anna akanga aenda muchipatara. Sekutaurwa kwazvo pataiva muchipatara ini na Anna taigara takachengetedzwa nguva dzose kureva kuti mushandi wepachipatara apa ndiye akanga asvinuka. Pfungwa dzangu dzakatenderera kuedza kutsvaka kuti aiva ani akanga aita izvi asi ndakashaya nyakuita chaiye asi ndaiziva kuti aiva wechikwata chana mai Mahembe.

Ndakananga kunonzi kuChikomo kune mugodhi unodaizwa nemakorokoza kuti kwa Tete. Ndaironga zvandaizoita ndasvika panzvimbo iyi sezvo pari ipo painzi mugodhi wacho waiva wana mai Mahembe. Ndakasvikomisa motokari yangu pabhawa riri nechekumusoro kwedzimba dzevanhu vazhinji vacho vanoita chikorokoza. Ndakapinda mubhawa raiva pekutanga ndokuwana muine madhara matatu aimwa chi bataimunhu. Pa counter paiva nemusikana munaku ari murefu zvisihoma aiva nebvudzi raiva rakarukwa zvaikwezva meso.

"Hey Miss beautiful!"ndakadaro ndakamutarisa neziso raitaura zvizhinji asi chokwadi ndechekuti ndakanga ndatotangidza basa saka ndakanga ndava kutsvaka paiva nezinyekenyeke. Akapfipfinyika mwana wevaridzi ndokundipa nyemwerero ndichibva ndati nechekumoyo dzawira mutswanda. Takataura tose kwekanguva achibva azondiudza kuti ainzi Julie.

"Nhai Julie zvakamira sei kuno uku ndirikuda kumbotenga goridhe zvino handizivi kuti zvinofamba here?"ndakadaro ndakamutarisa kumeso.

"Aaaah nzvimbo ino ine vanotonga saka gara waregedza zvako nekuti..."haana kupedzisa kutaura mubhawa makabva mapinda mumwe murume aiva murefu ari mutema akapfeka sutu nhema yaiva yakamugara chaizvo. Musikana akabva ananga ku fridge ndokutora doro ndokuuya naro kuzondipa. Handina kunzwisisa zvaitika apa achibva anditsonya ndichibva ndatambira doro riya ndokufamba ndichienda kumusiwo ndichipesana nemurume uya. Akananga kuseri kwaitengesera musikana uya

zvakaabva zvandiratidza kuti aiva nechinzvimbo pabhawa apa murume uyu zvichida aiva iye muridzi. Ndiyo nguva yandakaziva chikonzero chandaiva ndapiwirwa doro. Zvaiva pachena kuti akanga azviita kuti asaonekwa kuti anga achitaura neni. Ndakaenda kunogara pamumvuri waivapo ndokubva ndatanga kuronga zano rekudzika kuenda ku mill kwacho. Asizve kuti ndiende ku mill ndisati ndaziva kuti nzvimbo iyi yakamira sei zvaisaita zvakare saka zano raiva rekuti ndidzokere kwaiva na Julie. Ndakavhura doro riya ndokuridira pasi rose ndichibva ndadzokera muchitoro maitengeswa na Julie ndakawana aripo ndokunanga pa counter. Muchitoro makanga musisina vamwe vanhu asi Julie haana kuda kutaura neni akangonditambidza kamwe kapepa achibva abva pa counter ini ndokubudawo ndoenda kunze. Ndakanogara pane rimwe dombo ndokuvhura kapepa kaya kaiva nenhamba yeimba yaaigara pamwechete nenhamba yefoni yake. Mashoko aivapo aiva asina kuwanda asi aiva makuru paiva pakanzi "Taa famba wakachenjera nekuti pamugodhi pane vaurayi ungaswera wadyiwa nemuchenje kusango uko. Nenguva dzegumi ngatisangane pazambuko riri pazasi pe bridge kurwizi uko ndikuudze usati watanga zvekutenga goridhe zvawavinga"

Ndakaona zvakaodzera kuita sekutaura kwake asi ku mill ndaizoenda masikati ezuva iri. Ndakatora foni yangu ndokunyora nhamba dzefoni dza Julie ndokupeta kapepa ndokaisa muhomwe yemudhebhe wandakanga ndakapfeka. Ndakabata pahudyu pangu ndokunzwa kuti yaivapo pfuti yangu ndichibva ndatanga kufamba ndichidzira nemugwagwa waienda ku mill. Ndaifamba ndichiongorora nzvimbo iyi yose kuitira kana zvaizoipa ndaizoziva kwekumhanya nako. Ndakasvika ku mill ndokuwana kwakazara vanhu vaiva neshena yayiita vachinje ruvara. Vamwe vaiva vakamira mumutsetse vachipinda mu mill kuti vagadzirise mukute wavo pamwechete nekutengeswa nekuti ndaizongoona vazhinji vachibuda vachisekerera uku vachiverenga ma dzamatsama emari. Ndakaongorora zvandaida ndokuenda rimwe divi re mill ndiro raiva rigere vamwe varume vaiva vachiratidza kuti vaisaita zvekuchera nekuda kwemakanda emiviri yavo pamwechete nekupfeka kwavo. Ndakaongorora zvandaida ndokuenda kuseri kwaiva nevanhu vakawanda ndokuita nguva yakareba varipo ndokuzotanga kupera zvishoma nezvishoma vachienda kudzimba dzavo mukudoka kwezuva.

Zuva richidoka ndakaendawo kuzvitoro kuya ndokuwana kwakazara vanhu vaimwa zvavo doro. Ma thigh vendors akanga akazara achichukucha zviuno zvaienderana nemimhanzi yaidandaurwa. Ndakanotenga minute maid yangu ndichibva ndapiwa na Julie asi hatina kuratidza setinozivana. Ndichibva pa counter ndakananga kwaitambiwa snooker ndokutanga kuona zvangu vanhu vachiratidzana zvishandwa. Kuzoti nguva dzaenda hwahwa hwachipinda mumisoro yevanhu hwava kuvatonga DJ akabva aridza kambo kemuimbi wechizvinozvino anodaizwa nezita rekuti Enzo Ishall. Kambo kacho ndekaya kekuti bhiza rinoda mutasvi. Vakati vozungunutsa zviuno vana vevaridzi varume ndokutanga kusekera nemujinga. Nehekune rimwe divi ndakawona kwaungana vanhu mheterwa ichiridzwa maoko achiomberwa. Kwaiva nemusikana nemukomana waitamba zvaiyevedza kwazvo.



Panguva iyoyo mubhawa makabva manyararwa sezvinonzi pakanga pabudiswa pfuti chaiyo. Ndakatarisa kumusiwo ndokuona kuchipinda murume wandaiva ndaona masikati acho. Ndakaona achidzuurirwa nzira achinanga kune mukomana nemusikana waitamba. Akasvika nekudzemura mukomana uya achibva awira pasi ropa ndokuita manyemwe. Murume uya akabva atora musikana uya vachibva vaenda zvavo. Zvakabva zvaratidza kuti ndiye aitonga zvimbo iyi.

Handina kuzomira kwenguva mubhawa umu sezvo nguva dzangu dzakanga dzava pedyo kukwana. Ndakafamba ndokusvika kurwizi ndokumirira asi munhu haana kuuya. Ndakaedza kufona asi haina kupinda ndichibva ndananga kumba kwake. Ndakasvika ndokunanga kumusiwo wake ndokusvikomira ndichiteerera. Maiva neruzha asi handina kuziva kuti nderwei. Ndakabudisa pfuti yangu ndokuvhura musiwo zvinyoronyoro ndokuona aaaah.....

## CHAPTER 35

Ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona murume wesutu wandakanga ndamboona zuva rakare akatsimbirira Julie pasi uku akabudisa banga hombe raionekwa kupenya.

"Usada kundiita benzi wanzwa iwe masikati ndapinda mubhawa uchitaura nemurume wechidiki uya ukavhara nhema nekumupa doro raasina kutenga. Manheru ano ndakuona wava kutosvika kuzambuko uko wondiudza kuti wanga uchida kufurwa nemhepo. Iweka! Manje kana ukasandiudza chokwadi ndokudzika banga iri ndikanokukanda murwizi umo." akadaro murume uya achifemera pamusoro sendere. Zvaiva pachena kuti pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzava pakuuraya musikana wechidiki uyu. Ndakaona kuti ndikaparadza nguva munhu aigona kubaiwa saka ndakatora chijira chandaiva ndakaisa muhomwe chandaive ndakaisa chloroform ndokunyahwaira ndichienda kwaaiva ndokusvikomuvhara muromo nemhino achibva apera simba ndokuwira pasi.

Julie akaratidza kuvhunduka paakaona murume uya apera simba asi akazofara aona kuti ndini ndakanga ndamubatsira. Ndakabva ndangomuudza zvaida kuitwa panguva iyi nekuti zvekutaurirana pakanga pasisina. Ndakabuda ndokunotori motokari ndokuzoimisa padyo nemusiwo wa Julie ndichibva ndaisa munhu wangu mumotokari ndokusiya ndaudza Julie zvekuita ini ndichibva ndabuda ndonanga ku Lodge kwandakanga ndamborara. Ndaiva kumashure kwenguva nekuti ndaida kuti vanhu vasazviziva kuti ndini ndakanga ndaenda naye. Uyuwo Julie ndakanga ndamubudira pachena kuti ndaiva mupurisa zvakare ndaiva ndamuudza kuti akawana waanoudza ndaizoita kuti avharirwe mutorongo. Motokari yaipfumbura guruva ini ndakanyura mupfungwa zvakanyanya. Ndine zvimwe zvinhu zvaisandijekera panyaya iyi. Anna aiva anditi aizova neni pakutsvaka mhondi asi aisazondiudza munhu akamuuraya. Asika muhope ndakanga ndamurota achindiratidza Shara zvinova zvakandisiya ndavhiringika.

Ndakasvika pa Lodge ndichibva ndamisa motokari yangu pagedhi ndichibva ndakumbira varindi vepo kuti vandidaidzirewo manager kana supervisor vachibva vaita sekudaro. Hapana kuita nguva yakakura ndakabva ndaona murindi achiuya akadungamidzana neumwe murume uyo ndakafungira kuti aive manager kana supervisor wandakanga ndakumbira kuona. Murume uyu aive nechiso chakanyorovera sechemufudzi wemakwai.

"Makadiiko vakuru" akadaro manager achindimhorsa.

"Ndinofara zvangu baba arisei mabasa aya?"ndakadaro nenzwi rine kuzvidukupisa mukati.

"Haa mabasa kungodarowo mwanangu handizivi kuti tingabatsirana nei muzuva ranhasi?"vakabvunza mukuru vaya vakanditarisa kumeso.

"Baba ini ndinoitwa Chief inspector July ndinoshandira Masvingo asi ndine nyaya dzandiri kuongorora kuno uku saka ndinodawozve kubhadhara kamuri randichashandisa pasina anondivhiringa kutanga manheru ano." Ndakadaro ndichimuratidza chitupa chebasa.

"Aah tafara nekukuzivai vakuru zvakare maita rombo rakanaka kuti kamuri redu rema respected guest harina munhu zvakare riri kuseri uko kure nemamwe ese saka regai ndikutorerei svombonoro dzacho." Vakadaro vachienda kunitora svombonoro dzacho kuti vandipe. Ndakasara ndakamira zvangu ndichiedza kuronga zano raizondibatsira. Pasina nguva vakadzoka nesvombonoro ndokunditambidza pamwechete nebhuku rekuti ndinyore zita rangu. Ndapedza ndakapinda mumotokari ndokunanga kukamuri randakanga ndapiwa. Ndakamisa motokari yakafuratira mukova ndichibva ndavhura musiwo ndokusimudza munhu wangu ndopinda naye. Ndakamugarisa pachigaro ndokumusungirira ipapo. Ndakatora mugoro ndokuisa mvura ndokuisa makumbo ake mumvura ndokuisa tambo dzangu dzemagetsi asi ndakadzima. Ndakatora globe rangu ndokuribairira kumagetsi ndokurigadzika rakanangisa kwaiva nemurume uya. Ndakabva ndagara zvangu ndomirira kumuka kwake.

Ndakafonera Sup Marara ndokuvaudza kuti vatumire Maziriri auye husiku hwakare nekuti ndaimuda kunze kusati kwaedza. Vakandiudza kuti ndimire zvisihoma vamupe nhare sezvo vakanga vari vose ku station. Zvakandishamisa kuti shefu vaitonhorerwa chii nechando vachirega kuenda kumba vosiya vana Maziriri vakarinda.

"Hello boss matikudii?"akabvunza Maziriri pafoni.

"Inzwaika babamunini ndinokudai kuno kunze kusati kwaedza saka pindai munzira muuye zvino uno." Ndakadaro nekukurumidza. Izwi rangu panguva iyi raitaridza kuti ndaive chibatamasimba chaiye. Panguva iyi ndakanga ndisisade zvekuverengera nekuti hwerengera yakaradza ambuya nenzara saka simbi yaida kurohwa ichapisa kuti basa rifambe. Vakuru pavaiti badza guru ipa hurudza ukapa simbe inovata naro vairevesa nekuti panguva iyi pakanga poda dzinodhonza chaiko.

"Ok boss ndava kupinda munzira kuuya zvino uno ndipei location." akadaro Maziriri.

"Aaah zve location ibasa renyu babamunini handikuudzi"ndakadaro ndichiseka ndokubva ndadimbura nhare. Ndakadzokera paiva nemunhu wangu ndokugara pachigaro chandaiva ndaisa mberi kwake. Ndaiva ndakagara pekuti iye aisaona chiso changu nekuda kwechiedza asi ini ndichimuona. Ndakagara asati amuka kwenguva ingasvika maawa matanhatu nechidimbu kureva kuti chloroform yandakanga ndakaisa pachijira chandakamuvharisa yaiva yakati wandei. Akapepuka achiita zvekuvhunduka ndokutanga kutarisa tarisa kose kose asi haana kukwanisa kundiona nekuda kwechiedza chaiva chakamurova kumeso. Akaedza kusimuka ndokuona kuti akanga akasungirirwa pachigaro achibva aratidza kuvhunduka ndichibva ndatora mukana iwoyo kutanga kutaura

"Relax young man wawira mumaoko akanaka kwazvo asi ndinoda kuti titaure nekunzwanana nekuti ndinodaira kuti iwe hauna mhosva asi urikutoshandiswa nevakangwara kuti vawane zvavanoda. Tikanzwisana iwe ndichakuregedza uchienda usina kukuvara asi ukada kuita nhire unobva muno waremara. Tanzwanana here ?"ndakadaro ndichitaura nenzwi rairira zvakarovesa murume uye nehana.

"Hongu mambo wangu" akapindura nenzwi raiva rizere kutya.

"Zvose zvauri kuita kumugodhi kwaTete uko ndozviziva zvekushandidzana kwako nevachengetedzi vemitemo kuchera goridhe zviri kunze kwemutemo pamwechete nekupfuudza kwaunoita vose vanenge vada kuonesa asi ndinoziva kuti pane vari kukutuma kuita izvozvo saka chandinoda kuziva ndevose vari kukushandisa nehukuru hwavo"ndakadaro nenzwi raiva risina kana tsitsi. Akabva zvake aramba akanyarara zvichida aida kuzviita gamba asi akawana ndisina nguva yekunyengerera ndakabva ndabatidza plug yemagetsi munhu achibva aita zvekusvetuka mudenga asi hapana chakachinja nekuti mugomo wemvura ndaiva ndakausungirira zvekuti waisasudunuka. Akatanga kubowa murume mukuru achigutsurira musoro kwandiri kuratidza kuti akanga ava kuda kutaura ndichibva ndadzima magetsi achibva atanga kutaura.

"Ini munhu anondituma zvose zvandinoita ndi Major Maramba ndivo vanotumira masoja andinoshanda nawo kuno" akadaro murume uya hana yangu ichibva yatanga kurova nekuti pane zvakauya mupfungwa dzangu.

"Unoshanda nemasoja mangani ?"ndakaukanda mubvunzo nenzwi raiva nehasha.

"Ndinoshanda nemasoja gumi nevaviri asi ndakanzwa kuti vamwe vatatu vakabatwa nemapurisa kwa Poland umwechete ndiye akapfurwa akafa"akadaro murume uya achikurumidza. Akazondiudza zimwe zvakati wandei pamwechete nekwaiva ne base rake nemasoja aaishanda nawo. Panguva idzodzo ndakanzwa pamusiwo kugogodzwa ndichibva ndabata pfuti yangu ndokunanga pafafitera ndokudongorera panze ndokuona pakamira motokari ya Max ndichibva ndanovhura musiwo Maziriri na Max vachibva vapinda. Hatina kuparadza nguva nekuti ini ndakanga ndapedza nemunhu wangu

vakomana vachibva vangomutakura ndokunanga naye mumotokari. Kunze kwakanga kwatoedza patakapedza kurongedza saka ndakati Max na Maziriri vobuda ini ndova escorter kwechinhambwe ndichiona kuti hapana aitevera here. Yakabuda motokari ya Max irimberi ini ndokuzotevera pava paya ndirinechekure navo. Ndakaramba ndichitevera kwemakiromita anokwana makumi maviri ndokuzodzokera ndaona kuti hakuna aivatevera. Ndava kunosvika ku Lodge ndakaona mufoni mangu mapinda tsambanhare yaibva kuna Julie yaiva nemashoko mashoma asi aiva akatakura

"Taa uripi svika ku mine zvinouno they are here. " ndizvo chete zvaivapo. Ndakambofunga kufona ndikazooka kuti ndogona kuisa munhu parumananzombe chaipo saka chaidiwa kwaiva kuendako. Ndakaona zvisingaite kuti ndiende nemotokari yangu saka ndakanosiya ku Lodge ndichibva ndabata tax yakanondisiya kukambani yayita zvekuhayisa motokari. Ndakanotora ka Toyota hillux ndokubuda zvangu ndokuenda pazvitoro zvembatya ndokunotenga hovhorosi nemajombo ndichibva ndapfeka nezingowani racho ndokubva ndaita murimi chaiye. Ndakatinha motokari ndakananga kwa Tete. Nhare yangu yakarira kuratidza kupinda kwe tsambanhare ndikafunga kurega kuvhura ndichifunga kuti ndi Julie asi imwe pfungwa yakanditi vhura uone. Ndakavhura ndokuona kuti yakanga yabva kuna Steve yaiva yakanzi

TJ I'm trapped so I need immediate assistance or else I will be history Ndakatura befu pandakapedza kuverenga mashoko aya. Pfungwa dzangu dzakava bararamhanya ndave kudzidzamisa pamwe nekufunga zvaireva mashoko aya. Ko Steve zvaaiti akanga ari trapped aive kupi uye chii chakanga chaitika kwaari?

## CHAPTER 36

*Uyo anoita hupenyu hwebanga naiyewo anofa nebanga.*

Yakanga yava mhidigari kusimuka kweusina maoko chaiko nekuti mai vakanga vatsva musana mwana akanga atsvawo dumbu richiva dzerewende kumagumo kwazvo. Kwandiri zvinhu zvakanga zvava matengumutinya nguwo dzehuswa zvekuti kana zano chairo ndakarishaya. Shiri dzedenga dzaitenderera padyo nepandaiva dzaiita sedzaindisvooredza nekutadza kuronga kwandaiita panguva iyi. Ndaiva nesarudzo imwechete zvichida kwaiva kuenda kunonunura Steve ndosiyana nekunoona mhondi dzakanga dzaonekwa na Julie kana kuti ndaienda kunoona mhondi ndosiya sawira wangu achiitwa nyama yamagora. Ndakaramba ndakagara uku hana yangu ichirova zvaonekwa nepamusoro pe skipper yandaive ndakapfeka. Ndakatarisa nguva ndokuona kuti dzakanga dzafamba ndakamira panzimbo apa. Ndakaita kamunamato kadiki ndokubva ndamutsa motokari ndoenderera mberi nerwendo rwangu. Ndakabudisa foni yangu ndokufonera shefu nhare yavo ichibva yangoita mukamwe mukamwe.

"Eeh wadii mwana wamai"vakadaro shefu vachiratidza kufara zvavo.

"Zvinhu hazvina kumira zvakanaka shefu tsvakai location yenhamba dza Steve dzenhare muende kunomubatsira parizvino nekuti ari panguva yakaoma." ndakadaro nekukurumidza. Mashoko aya ndakaataura zvangu asi pamwoyo pangu paive nebundu kwazvo. Ndaive panguva yakamanikana nekuti I was faced with two critical situations dzaida kuti ndiite something nekukasika.

"Zvakanakai munin'ina rega ndibva ndatobuda ini mbune ndiende ikoko zvino uno nekuti hapachina nguva." vakadaro shefu ndokubva vadimbura nhare kureva kuti vakanga vasisina nguva. Ndizvo zvandaidera mukuru uyu nekuti akanga asina nguva yekuparadza achiita zvinhu zvisina maturo zvakare akanga asina zvibinge zvakawanda maringe nebasa.

Ndakaramba ndakaruma rundebvu ndakatsika motokari zvairatidza kuti ndaisava nenguva. Handina kutora nguva ndakanga ndava kutosvika pedyo nekumugodhi ndichibva ndatanga kufambisa motokari zvisihoma nezvisihoma kusvika ndasvika. Ndakasvika pa bhawa paitengeswa na Julie ndokumisa motokari yangu ndokupinda ndichibva ndawana arimo asi haana kuona kuti ndini nekuda kwemapfekero andakanga ndakaita. Ndakatenga chimwiwa changu paakanga ava kundigashidza ndipo pandakatanga kutaura naye

"Murisei vahanzvadzi Julie" ndakadaro ndichibvisa ngowani yandakanga ndakapfeka ndipo paakatidza kuvhunduka aona kuti ndini.

"Maita zvakanaka mauya mukoma asi parizvino vanenge vaenda zvavo kubikiro kwariri kusvinirwa doro saka motoenda ikoko muchavaona nekupfeka zvakasiyana nezvavamwe"akadaro achiseka zvake ndichibva ndagegedzerawo zvekuvhara vanhu ndokubva ndabuda zvangu. Ndakaona kungwara kwake Julie paakanga ataura zvekubikiro kwaisvinirwa doro achireva zvake ku mill. Ndakamutsa chimotokari changu ndonanga kumugodhi. Zvandakanga ndati fambei uye ndave nechokwadi chekuti ndakanga ndisisiri kure zvakananyanya ndakabva ndasiya motokari yangu pandaive nechokwadi kuti yaive yakachengeteka. Handina kutora nzira yeruzhinji ndakashandisa kamwe kamuswaswaira kaipinda nemusango zvekuti ndaifamba ndichityira kukoborwa nemarovambira. Ndakaramba ndichifamba ndosiya mugwagwa wekumiri ndonanga chikomo chaiva padyo nemugodhi. Ndakakwira chikomo ndokufamba ndichiita sendinoenda nedivi ndichivavarira kupota seri kwacho. Chaiva chizere mapako akakura zvekuti mbira ndimo madzaigara zvadzo dzakarasa muswe sezvo kwaisasvika vavhimi. Ndaifamba zvishomashoma ndichitevedza chikomo ndipo pandakanzwa mazwi evanhu vaitaurira pasi nechekunerimwe divi. Ndakambomira ndichitura mafemo ekukwira chikomo kwandakanga ndaita. Ndakazotanga kufamba ndichienderera mberi kusvika ndava kunzwira manzwi aya pedyo chaipo. Ndakazotanga kuita zvekukambaira izvo zvakamboda kundinetsa nekuda kwejumbo randakanga ndakapfeka ndichibva ndarikurura. Ndakakambaira kusvika pandakanga ndava kuona vanhu vakaungana vachitaurirana. Vazhinji vaiva vakapfeka masutu matematika kusara kwemudzimai mumwechete aiva akapfeka sezvinoitwa nemadzimai echi Muslim. Chimiro chake

ndine kwandaiva ndambochiona asi handina kuziva kuti kupi kwacho. Ndakabudisa nhare yangu ndokutora mifananidzo yakawanda ndokubva ndazotanga kuteerera pakanga potaurwa neumwe murume wandakabva ndaziva mukamwe mukamwe zvichibva zvaita kuti ndibvume zvakanga zvataurwa nemurume wandakanga ndambovhara kuhotera ndichimutocha. Vaiva mheja Maramba pachavo kureva kuti vaiva nechigaro kunyika pamwechete nekuchikwata chemakororo ichi.

"Zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe kudivi redu nekuti tirikurasikirwa nevamwe zuva nezuva asi isu tichitadza kubata kana mumwechete zvake kusara kwa Anna watakakwanisa kuuraya. Ikozvino Zibby haasi kuonekwa pano asi nezuro manheru anonzi aivapo saka hatisi kuziva zvakanatsoitika. Tinogona kudaro tapindirwa nemhunzamusha mumusha tikabatwa takavarairwa . Saka kubva nhasi tava kumbomisa ma operations akaita sana Rochdale nana Meryside toisa vanhu vose ivavo ku security. Tinofanira kutsvaka maredzero atingaita July kana Marara toona kuti tatamba dzipi navo nekuti tinogona kupera rumwe rumwe takayeve. Vakomana vanga vaenda ku base ku Mberengwa vanga vachindifonera kundiudza kuti pane mhandu dzavapindira pa base mangwanani ano saka ndavaudza kuti vamwe vaite zvekuita relocate kubva panzvimbo iyoyo vamwe vachivhima vanhu vacho. Inini kubasa kwangu ndinoona pane avakuda kusimudza musoro asi manheru anhasi ndinorara ndamupedzera. Pakushaikwa kwa Zibby panonzi pakaonekwa imwe motokari yemari mari pano nezuro asi yakazobuda pakati paho husiku. Zvakare Zibby anonzi akapedzisira kuonekwa aina Julie saka ndirikufungidzira kuti Julie ane zvaanoziva saka anoda kubatwa zvakasimba kusvika ataura zvaanoziva"akadaro murume uya achibva agara pasi vanhu ndokuombera. Mukadzi wechi Muslim akasimuka ndokutanga kutaura neshona ndichibva ndangomuziva "Ndinotenda kwazvo nekuunganidza zvakanwanda kwamaita asika tava kuchida way forward nekuti tikaramba takapeta maoko tinobatwa tose sehuku zvikarova. Kupera kwero vhiki July anofanira kunge asiya nyemba saka ngationesane mafambiro atichaita kubva zvino uno. Julie uyo kana aramba kutaura chokwadi chaanoziva munomusungirira dombo kumusana monomukanda ku Kyle dam. Shara ndinodaira kuti mazuva maviri arikutevera vanhu vanenge vatobva kunomuchema. Mazano edu aramba kubudirira kwenguva nekuda kwendumure inonzi July saka tava kushandisa ' The angel of death which is our last option '. Ndiwo mashoko amai Mahembe and akapedzisira kunzwa nekuti ndakanga ndava kuburuka chikomo ndakananga kwavakanga vasiya motokari dzavo. Ndakasvika ndokuisa ma tracker chinyararire ndokudzokera kubasa kwa Julie. Ndakawana arimo muine vamwe vanhu vashoma ndichibva ndasvikotanga kutaura nekukurumidza

"Julie pane akakuona uchipinda mumba mako na Zibby nezuro manheru saka varikuti unoziva kwaari kana ukasavaudza vachakukanda mu Kyle dam wakasungirirwa dombo kumusana manheru anhasi. Handina nguva saka iwe buda nekuseri uko wopinda kuchisango chiriko wokwidza nacho kusvika wava ku cross uko ndozokutora ikoko"ndakadaro ndichiratidza kuva shure kwenguva. Haana zvaakataura akatora chimwiwa ndokundipa achichibva abuda nekuseri iniwo ndokubudawo ndoenda kuchimotokari changu.

Ndakanosvika ndokutora Julie tichibva taenda. Aionekwa kuti aiva azere kutya nezvakanga zvava kuitika panguva iyi. Ndaifanira kuramba ndirimunzvimbo iyi asi ndakaziva kuti ndikangodaro chete tairasikirwa na Shara. Ndakanosiya motokari yevaridzi ndokutora yangu ndonanga Masvingo. Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti Julie akanga abatira hura mumaoko asi handina kuita hanya nazvo. Handina kutora nguva ndakanga ndatopinda Masvingo ndakapinda neku Rhodhene ndokunobudira divi reku Down Town ndokupinda muna Mutare road ndokuitinza motokari. Ndichangodarika pa Caravan Park ndakatora mugwagwa weku 4Brigade ndokukwidza nawo kusvika ndasvika. Vakomana vepa gedhe ndakavaudza zvandaiva ndafambira vachibva vafona kuhofisi kwa Shara ndichibva ndapiwa tendero yekupinda. Handina kuparadza nguva ndakabva ndangosiya Julie ari mumotokari ndichibva ndabuda ndokupinda mukati ndonanga kuhofisi kwa Shara. Ndakawana achiratidza kurongedza kureva kuti aida kubuda.

"Aah comrade ndimi matitsikawo nhasi. Kwakatodii kumasango kwamuri kushava uko ?"akatanga nekuikanda mibvunzo.

"Ukaona huku yotiza pamazai ziva papinda machekecha. Chechipiri zvinonzi usahwira hwakapinda ukama. Ndinodaira kuti mapindurika cde"ndakadaro ndichiseka zvangu.

"Haaa wazondigona manje zvakare iwe unenge une fembera chete nekuti wawana ndava kutobuda kuenda kumusangano wandadaidzwa nevakuru vangu ku Flamboyant hotel uko"akadaro Shara achindiseka.

"Zvino iwe pauri ipapo unototenda Mwari nekuti vakunonotsa kuti ndiwane urimuno nekuti taisazoonanazve kudzamara tasanganiswa nedenga"ndakadaro ndisisaseki zvekuti kana iye Shara akatozviona kuti ndaisaita jee naye.

"Urikurevei J kana uchiti taigona kusazoonana zvakare dzamara denza ratisanganisazve ?"akabvunza Shara achiratidza kuti akanga asina kundibata zvakanaka.

"Sahwira wakaita dambudziko rimwechete rekuti pane zvakanwanda zvakanaitika kwauri pano pabasa pako asi hauna kundinyeurira nekuti waiti haungafukuri hapwa asika zvinonzi kamoto kamberevere kakapisa matanda mberi. Ndirikubva ku Kadoma izvezvi ndiko kwandazivira kuti une musangano wauchapinda manheru anhasi asi hausi musangano chaiwo nekuti pane vafunga zvekukuendesa kwakaperera hama. Dai ndisina kukuona zvino uno taizoedzerwa toimba 'kwasara kunesu watisiya sahwira'" ndakadaro ndakamuti ndee kumeso neziso rairatidza kunzwa tsitsi.

"Zvino zvoitwa sei sahwira iwe ndiwe nyanzvi pakubatanidza zvipenga zvenyaya dzakaita seidzi?"akadaro Shara achiratidza kuomerwa nezvinhu.

"Zvose izvozvo chisiira kwandiri iwe woenda kumusangano wakagadzirira hondo asi usingazviratidzi nekuti hatidi kuti vanhu vedu vanyumwe. Ini ndichange ndiine backup yangu kuitira tigobata vanhu

vedu vose nguva imwe chete nekuti..."handina kupedzisa kutaura nhare ya Shara yakabva yarira achibva audzwa kuti akanga atomirirwa iye achibva avaudza kuti akanga ava kutobuda muhofisi kuti auye. Ndakabva ndaisa an optic cable and recorder yangu pana Shara ndichibva ndafonera Maziriri ndichimuudza kuti auye nemamwe mapurisa matatu pa Masvingo Polly vaine pfuti asi vasina nhumbi dzebasa. Akabva andiudza kuti Sup Marara na Steve vakanga vadzoka saka ndivo vaakanga ava kuuya navo. Ndakafara kunzwa kuti Steve nashefu vakanga vadzoka. Takazobuda na Shara iye opinda mumotokari make ini ndopindawo mangu ndichibva ndatanga kuenda iye ndokutevera pashure. Tichipinda mu dhorobha ndakabva ndasiya Shara pa Chevron ini ndokudarikira ndokuwana vanhu vandimirira pa Poly ndichibva ndavatsanangurira zvaivapo tichibva tasimuka ndokuenda zvedu. Takanopinda pa Flamboyant hotel ndokuenda kunobhadhara kamuri redu. Takaita rombo rakanaka kuti kamuri redu raiva pedyo nekamuri raizoitirwa musangano nana Shara. Ndakaisira Shara tsambanhare ndichimuudza kuti achiuya zvake. Pasina nguva akabva andiudza kuti akanga asvika pahotera apa. Ndakamuudza kuti aifanira kusiya musiwo usina kuvharwa chaiko kana apinda mavaiitira musangano. Kupinda kwake takakunzwa pamwechete nekukwazisana kwavakaita. Hapana kupera nguva ndakanzwa mheja vatopinda munyaya chaiyo

"Shara ndakambotaura newe gore rakapera nezvechikwata changu iwe ukaramba kushanda pamwechete neni tikavimbisana kuti hauna wawaizoudza asi wakuputsa chirangano nekuudza kwawakaita July. Ndakakubudira pachena kuti kana waizoputsa sungano ndaizokuuraya saka iwe wakaona zvakakosha kuudza sahwira wako. Zvino ndinoda utaure manzwi ako ekupedzisira ekuoneka nyika "vakadaro mheja Maramba.

## CHAPTER 37

Shara akagadzirisa pahuro pake ndokutanga kutaura

"Zuva rikabuda ramirira kudoka zvimwechetezvo nehupenyu hwemunhu akabarwa nhasi chasara kudzokerazve kuvhu naizvozvo ndinoti mungaenderera mberi zvenyu nehurongwa hwenyu. July handina kana zvakambomuudza saka kana ane zvaava kuziva pamusoro penyu zvinoreva kuti mupurisa anoziva basa rake kwete zvekufungidzira. Imi munofanira kuchinja mashandiro enyu kubvira zvino uno nekuti anogona kukupedzai mose. Ini handinazve kuramba kushanda pamwechete nemi asi ndakati chete ndaida nguva yekumbofunga nezvazvo."akadaro Shara ndokubva anyarara kureva kuti aida mhinduro. Makaramba makanyararwa kwekanguva ndokubva mumwe wevarume vaiva mukati umu azotanga kutaura

"Hongu hatina kunge tazodzoka kwauri kuti tinzwe mafungiro ako asika iwe waifanirawo kuzotsvaka nzira yekutizivisa nayo pfungwa dzako. Zvisinei iwe hatichakurayi tava kuda kuti tishande tose



seboka asika tingaziva sei kuti iwewe wava kwatiri nekuti chatisingadi kutengesewa."akadaro murume uya vamwe vake ndokuita mahon'era ekubvumirana naye.

"Kuti ndizviratidze kuti ndiri pachokwadi ndichatsvaka nzira yekukwezva July kuuya naye kwamuri pavhiki rinotevera iri. Imi muchazoonza kuti mozvifambisa sei asi ndichakuvigirai munhu wenyu."akadaro Shara ndichibva ndaziva kuti pane zvaakanga afunga. Zvaiva pachena kuti akanga aona kuti zvaisaita kuti tirwise varume vaiva mukamuri maaiva nehushoma hwedu saka akazoshandisa zano rekuita seawirirana navo. Izvi aizviitira kuti titsvake zano rekubata naro mhandu idzi. Vakazoita musangano wavo kusvika wopera uyuwo Shara ndokupika mhiko dzechikwata vachibva vaparadzana. Chakandishamisa ndechekuti mai Mahembe vaisavamo mumusangano uyu. Pavakaparadzana takabva taona uri iwo mukana wekuvatevera nekuona kwavaizoenda nako. Pamotokari dzandaiva ndaisa ma tracker mbiri dzacho dzaiva pamusangano apa asi padzakabuda imwe yacho yakaenda ku Rujeko imwe ndokunanga nekudhorobha inova iyo yatakazotevera. Takadarika nepa station tichibva tatora zvinhu zvataida ndokuisa mu pick up yaiva nana Steve tichibva tatanga kuitevera nemugwagwa we Harare wayakanga yatora. Takaibata ichangosiya mugwagwa we Mashava yonanga kuguta guru. Motokari yaiva nana Steve yakabva yapindira motokari iya ini ndichibva ndasara kumasure kwayo asi ndiri nechekure.

Hatina kure kwatakaenda takabva taona chikwangwani chaiva chakanzi Police Ahead ndichibva ndaziva kuti vakomana vakanga vazviita zvavo. Takabva taona mapurisa aiva mumugwagwa achimisa motokari zvekuti pakasvika motokari yaiva mberi kwangu yakabva yamiswa na Maziriri sezvo ari iye aiva mumugwagwa achimisa motokari. Yangu yakabva yamiswa ndichibva ndanoimisa mberi kwemotokari yataida.

"Maswera sei vakuru vangu"akadaro Maziriri achitaura nemunhu wandakazonzwa inzwi kuti vaiva mheja Maramba.

"Ndirimutano ini mwana wamai ririsei basa rako ?" vakabvunza mheja Maramba.

"Haaa mabasa edu akaoma mukuru wangu ndiwo ava kutiunza pamugwagwa nehusiku zvirikunzi pane mwana mudiki atakurwa neimwe motokari isina anzwisisa mudhorobha umu saka kutotsvaka mwana wacho uku." akadaro Maziriri achinyepa zvake.

"Aaaah zvakaoma mwana wamai chete vanhu havasisina matyira mukore uno chavakuda imari chete. Tsika dzedu dzechinyakare vakakandira kumateru egomo Nhakanya dzikaeredzwa nerwizi nyazvidzi." vakadaro mheja Maramba vachinyepera kupererwa zvavo.

"Tinokumbira kuti mumboburukawo zvishoma baba timbosecha motokari yenyu zvishoma mugodarika zvenyu."akadaro Maziriri achivavhurira vachibva vabuda vasina kana chavainacho mumaoko. Panguva iyoyo ndakabva ndabudikirawo tichibva tasanganidzana maziso murume mukuru achibva aratidza kuvhunduka asi achibva azvidzora nekukurumidza. Vakacheuka divi raiva nana

Maziriri ndipo pavakarohwa nehana vachiona vakanongedzwa pfuti. Ndakaona vokanda maziso kumotokari kwavo ndichibva ndaona kapfuti kaivamo mumotokari. Ndakabva ndasvikovhara motokari yavo uku njema dzichibva dzavachenera.

"Mheja Maramba munosungwa nec/s 368 of the Mines and Minerals Act inove mhosva yekuchera goridhe zvirikunze kwemutemo pamwechete nekushandidzana neshamwari dzenyu kutengesa asbestos yaibva ku Mashava muchiita yenyu" ndakadaro ndakavatarisa mumaziso chaimo asi handina kuona kuvhunduka pachiso chavo .

Vakaramba vakanyarara ini ndichibva ndasiyanawo navo ndokuti vakomana vavakande mumotokari tidzokere zvedu. Vakakandwa mumotokari tichibva tadzokera zvedu ku station kunovavharira muma cells. Ndini ndakavaburutsa mumotokari kwava. Kunanga navo kuma cells panguva yandakanga ndava kuda kuvavharira vakabva vacheuka ndokubva vatanga kutaura vakandibudisira ziso rekuedza kundityisa

"Iwe mwana iwe unomboziva kuti ndiri ani here ini waunoda kuradza muchizarira mune inda umu pasina mhosva yandapara. Manje rega ndikuyambire nekuti kwawava kuita uku ndiko kupinda mumuzinda wagodbori neshangu. Tichasangana kumagumo kwazvo kwamvurayachekamakumbo ndigokuratidza kuti handisi zvaunofungira kuti ndiri " vakadaro nenzwi rainzwikwa huturu.

"Zvandinodira mutemo weino nyika ndezvekuti unosunga kunyangwe mukuru wenyika saka handingatyiwe kusunga imi . Pamunofunga kuti tichasangana kumagumo kwazvo ndipo pamurikuirasa nekuti imi muchaendeswa ku Chikurubhi maximum prison. Zvakare chamusingazivi ndechekuti husiku huno tinorara tadonhedza D10 ndipo pamuchaziva kuti basa takapinda nekurida kwete nekuda mari"ndakadaro nenzwi rakarereka asi richirevesa.

Mananda aiva kumeso kwamheja Maramba akapera nenguva isipi chiso chavo chichibva chadonha seruva rashaya mvura muzuva rechirimo. Ndakabva ndavhara zvangu musiwo ndokukiya ndichibva ndabuda ndonanga kwaiva nevamwe. Pane zvandaida kunzwa kubva kuna Steve saka takagara pasi ondirondedzera mafambiro aakanga aita kuwana paigara mhondi pamwechete nekuzoerekana apinda panyanga dzamushore. Kuzotiza kwake nekuzotorwa na sup Marara akataura zvose pasina kusiirira. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti kwakanga kwabva Steve musasa wakanga watoparadzwa kureva kuti chikwata ichi chaigona kudaro chaenda ku Chiredzi kwandakanga ndaudzwa na Zibby kuti ndiko kwaiva nerimwe base rake nemamwe masoja aaifamba nawo. Ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti tiende Chiredzi kwacho husiku uhwu nekuti kana nyaya yekubakwa kwa Zibby, Julie na mheja Maramba zvaizobatanidzwa vaizovika pakuona kuti vakanga vava panguva yakaoma zvichizokonzera kuti vatize kana kuchinja. Ndakaisira Shara tsambanhare ndichimuudza kuti ativigirevo masoja anokwana gumi vaine pfuti naiyewo tigosangana pa Civic center.

Steve aiva bishi kutsvaka location yataida asi yaibuda ichiratidza kuti nzvimbo iyoyo ine purazi hombe rairimwa zvirimwa zvakasiyana siyana. Akabva aita print out map yacho achibva aiwaridza patafura tichibva tatanga kurongana tichitara nzvimbo dzataida kuzonobata dzaisanganisira nzvimbo dzekubuda nadzo pamwechete nekwaiva nema transformer emagetsi epapurazi apa. Apa pakanga podiwa mapurisa chaiwo anoziva basa kwete vana gudzamudungwe nekuti gundamusaira raizoyivhiringa.

Takazobuda pa station tonanga ku Civic center tiri gumi ndokunosvikowana vana Shara vatimirira tichibva tasimuka tonanga Chiredzi. Zviso zvole zvaiva apa zvairatidza kuti zvakanga zvakagadzirira hondo chaiyo. Shara nevakomana vake vaiva murori raiva rakavharwa netende pamusoro. Isuwo taiva takagara mu IVECO ya Sup Marara ichityairwa na Max. Motokari yaisaita ruzha asi yaimhanya zvekuti hazvina kutitorera nguva takanga tapinda mu Chiredzi. Tichinosvika kwa Llyonnais kwataifanira kusiya mugwagwa waienda Mkwasini pane kamotokari kakatipindira kachibva kakona kuenda nemugwagwa wataifanira kuenda nawo ndakangoerekana ndati kuna Max "Darikira mwana wamai wonomira mberi uko" vanhu vose vakanditarisa asi hapana akapindura Max achibva aita saizvozvo vana Shara vachibva vateverawo. Max akazokona ota umwe mugwagwa wainanga kuminda achibva amira chindhambwe kubva pamugwagwa mukuru. Vanhu vose vakabva vaburuka motokari ndokudzimiwa tichibva tagara pakaruware kaivapo asi vakomana va Shara havana kugara vakabva vaita secure perimeter vakatichengetedza asi vasiri kure zvavo. Ndakasimuka ndakabata map yangu kuti ndiudze vanhu zvataizoita kana tasvika kwataienda. Panguva dzandakasimuka ndakabva ndaona magonyeti matatu aiva akahaka ma tank e fuel achikona achienda nemugwagwa wataifanira kuenda nawo unova wakanga waenda nemotokari yakanga yatipindira pedyo nepanzira pachochi. Mumashure memagonyeti aya makauya kamotokari kadiki kerudzi rwe Chevrolet kairatidza kuti kakarinda.

Hana yangu yakandiudza kuti pane zvikuukutu zvaitwa kunzvimbo kwataienda uku nekuti motokari dzekutakura mafuta emotokari dzaisava nechinangwa chekuenda kunzvimbo iyi nekuti kwaisava nema service station se zvo kwaiva kumaruzevha. Zvairaiva zvakare kuti kamotokari kakatipindira kaivhura nzira yemagonyeti aya kaivawo kumashure kaimachengetedza.

"Varume hatina nguva yakawanda saka tichangoti gagaga tobva taenda kunobata basa kusati kwaedza. Kana tasvika uko tichaita mapoka matatu rekutanga richange richitungamirirwa na Sup Marara ndiro richaenda kumagetsi rechipiri richange richitungamirirwa na Shara richanovhara nzvimbo dzose dzinoshandiswa kubuda papurazi apa. Rekupedzisira richange richitungamirirwa neni ndiro richananga kune dzimba chaiko. Kana munhu wamunenge maona akaedza kurwisa musamirira kuti shavi rasekuru ritange rakubatai saka munopfura makumbo" ndakadaro tichibva tapinda mumotokari ndokusimudzira zvedu toenda.

Motokari dzakanga dzava kufamba dzakadzima mwenje zvekuti mwedzi wakanga uriko ndiwo wakanga wovhenekera vatyairi vedu. Iwo mwedzi wacho wakanga woda kuoneka nyika asika ndaida kuti uzonyura isu taona zvimbo dzataifanira kubata saka ndakaudza vatyairi kuti vawedzere mafuta. Pasina nguva takanga tava padyo nepataienda saka takaburuka mumotokari ndokudzisiya mumahuswa dziine vatyairi vedu isu tichibva tatanga kufamba nemusango tichienda. Tikabva tapinda mumapoka edu matatu aiva nevanhu vatanhatu paboka rimwechete. Ini nerangu takabva tatora gwara rainanga nekuchikomo kwaiva nemunda wemagwere kwataifanira kunopindira vamwewo vachibva vatora nzira dzavo. Ini na Shara na Sup Marara taiva nema communication devices saka zvaiva nyore kuudzana zvaiitika. Panguva dzatakanga tava kusvika kuchikomo Maziriri neumwe musoja vaiva kumberi takaerekana varara muvhu semakwari aona gondo muchadenga ndakabva ndangoziva kuti hondo yakanga yava pedyo kutangidza. Ndakatanga kukambaira ndichienda mberi uku ndakabata pfuti yangu ndichisvika paiva nana Maziriri ndakabva ndatarisa kuchikomo ndichibva ndangozvionera. Nenzwi raiva pasi ndakabva ndataura nepa communication device yangu

"Code 264 TJ speaking... Danger on our way. Masked figures are...."handina kuzopedza kutaura nekuti pakabva pa.....

## CHAPTER 38

Handina kupedza kutaura nekuti pakabva pabuda varume vaviri vakasvikonongedza varume vava pfuti. Shara akabva anzwika kutaura

\*We have got them\*ndichibva ndaziva kuti vakanga vabatwa nevakomana va Shara. Ndakakambaira ndokuendako ndipo pandakazoonza kuti paiva negedhe asi raisanyanya kushandiswa nekuda kwekuti paisaonekwa matsiko akawanda wanda. Ndakafunga kuti zvimwe raishandiswa nguva inenge yaoma zvinhu vobva vabuda negedhe iri. Vakasechwa ndokutorerwa ma communication devices avaiva nawo uku dzakanga dzavachenera. Ndine zvandaida kuziva kuvarume ava tisati taenderera mberi ndakatarisa Shara ndichibva ndamutsonya neziso ndichibva ndati

"Cde handei tinouraya vanhu ava kuzasi uko tisazvipe musengwa." Ndakadaro nenzwi raisaseka. Shara akabva apindura achiti "Asika shefu tinogona kuvauraya ivo vachitoshandiswawo saka ngatitangei tavabvunza kana varamba kutaura tovaauraya asi kana vakabatsira tinovaregerera"akadaro Shara achitaura zvinhu zvandaiddisa kuti ataure nekuti zvaizoita kuti varume ava vatiudze zvataida nekukurumidza. Takabva tavatora ndokuenda paseri pematombo aivapo panzvimbo iyi tichibva tavagarisa pasi. Ndakakoka pfuti yangu ndichibva ndainongedzera mumusoro meumwe wevarume ava ndichibva ndatanga kutaura

"Vakuru mopindura zvandichakubvunzai nekukurumidza nekuti handina nguva yekutambisa. Ndinoda kuziva kuti vanhu vose varimukati umo vanosvika vangani zvakare vanorara sei?"ndakabvunza nekukurumidza.

"Aaah vanhu varimukati umo vanosvika makumi maviri parizvino asi vazhinji vashandi vepano. Vanochengetedza nzvimbo ino nhasi tiri gumi vaviri kugedhe rekudivi rekumusoro uko,vatatu variku gedhi guru repano riri kuzasi uko. Vamwe vatatu varikumagetsi uko ndiko kwavakarinda"akadaro murume uya achiratidza kutaura chokwadi.

"Ko vamwe vose varikuitei pano?"ndakaupotsera umwe mubvunzo.

"Pane vatyairi vasvika manheru ano vanokwana vashanu nevamwe vanoshanda mumunda umu"akapindura murume uya.

"Ko Zibby arikupi?"ndakabvunza zvangu maune ndichida kunzwa zvaaizoreva.

"Ndanzwa zvichinzi havasi kuonekwa kubva nezura." Akadaro ndichibva ndaziva kuti aitura chokwadi. Takabva tadzokera navo paiva nevamwe ndokuwana pauya vamwe vaviri vandakaziva kuti vaiva varindi vekugedhi diki. Takasiya vakarindwa nevanhu vaviri isu ndokuparadzana vana Shara voenda kugedhi hombe isu ndokupinda nemumunda tonanga kwaiva nedzimba. Takanga toziva zvataida saka taifamba nekukurumidza chaiko. Takasvika padzimba dzacho ndokuona kuti dzaiva dzisina kuwanda nekuti dzaingova mbiri asi dziine makamuri akawanda. Paivazve negaraji hombe raigona kukwana motokari shanu hombe ndakabva ndangofungidzira kuti ndimo maifanira kunge maiswa motokari dzatakanga taona. Pakarepo Sup Marara vakanzwika kutaura

" 264 I am on line. We have found three security guards asleep and tiger tinned. So July I'm sending three of my men over there to help you." vakadaro shefu ndichibva ndaziva kuti basa rakanga rabatwa zvakanaka.

"Roger that"ndakapindura ndokubva ndaronga vandaiva navo mamiriro ataizoita. Panguva dzakasvika vakomana vaibva kuna Sup Marara takavhundutswa nepfuti yakarira kugedhi hombe. Ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvichida vana Shara vakanga vatangirwa nekuti pfuti dzavaiva nadzo dzaiva nema silencer kureva kuti ivo ndivo vakanga varidzirwa pfuti. Maencounters akaita seaya were so common zvekuti pakutanga handina kuda kumhanya kufunga zvakaipa.

"What happened Shara?"ndakabvunza nenzwi raiva pasi asi handina kupindurwa. Ndakaziva kuti pane zvaitika kwaiva na Shara nechikwata chake. Ukuwo ndakanga ndotyira kuti pfuti dzaigona kudaro dzamutsa vanhu vaiva apa zvikatikanganisa nekuti zvaibva zvaita jeopardise mission yacho yese. Sup Marara vakabva vataura kuti vakanga vava kuenda kunoona chakanga chaitika kunana Shara ndichibva ndavaudza kuti taisangana ikoko. Ndakasiya ndaudza vakomana vose zvekuita ndichibva ndafamba nemumunda ndichienda kugedhi.

Panguva dzandakanga ndava kusvika kugedhi ndakanzwa munhu airatidza kuti aifona asi achitaurira pasi

"Sir we have been attacked just now but we have managed to get their skipper." akadaro ndokubva ambomira achiteerera zvaitaurwa newaai fonera wacho ndokuzonzwa oti

"As for you know the answer to that sir..... Loud and clear sir..... Copy..... JB out."akadaro achipedzisa kutaura achibva atanga kufamba achienda kwaiva nevamwe vake vaiva nemunhu wavaiva vakabata achibva atanga kutaura achiti,"Varume hatizivi kuti kumba kwakamira sei uko tinogona kudaro takakombwa nevavengi vedu saka iwe Sizzla enda unobatidza ma lights ese mahombe emumunda ini ndava kuenda kunotarisa vamwe kumusoro uko iwe Mashy sara wakachengeta munhu iyeye zvakasimba ndirikudzoka zvino uno. Akaedza kukurwisa isa bara mumusoro chaimo."

Akapedza kutaura ndokutanga kufamba achiuya nekwandaiva ndakabva ndada kuti nditaure na Sup Marara nema communication devices ndichibva ndakurumidza kurangarira kuti pane umwe wedu akanga abatwa zvakare sekutaura kwavo kuti vakanga vabata skipper zvaiva pachena kuti aiva Shara saka ndakaziva kuti vaizoziva kuti taivapo panzvimbo iyi. Ndakaramba ndakamira pandaiva ndiri ndokuona achitora kamuswaswaira kaipinda nemumunda kachiuya nekwandaiva.

Panguva yaakati achinodarika pandaiva ndakabva ndasimuka nekukurumidza ndichibva ndamunongedza pfuti pamoyo chaipo achibva amira semunhu abatwa nemagetsi uku aiva akapakata FN yake asika pakanga pasisina nguva yekuti akeke pfuti yake saka akabva asimudza maoko ndichibva ndamupa chiratidzo chekuti arare pasi achibva aita sekudaro ndichibva ndamuisa cheni ndokumusimudza ndomufambisa tichienda kwaiva nana shefu ndakamuisa pfuti mugotsi. Tava kunosvika kwavaiva vari takaerekana tanongedzwa pfuti nevakomana ndokuzoisira pasi vaona kuti ndini. Ndakavapa munhu ini ndichibva ndaenda kwaiva na shefu ndokuvaudza zvakanga zvaitika ndichibva. Takataurirana ini ndichibva ndasimuka kuti ndidzokere tichibva tanzwa munhu akaridza mhere kamwechete kudivi rekugedhe ndichibva ndaziva kuti kunze kwakanga kwasunama. Ndakanzunuzutira nemumunda ndisingaiti ruzha ndodzokera kugedhi ndokusvikowana vakomana vaShara vapfura murume akanga asiiwa akarinda Shara zvichireva kuti ndivo wandakanga ndanzwa achiita ruzha.

Panguva dzatakazodzokera takawana vanhu vaiva pamba apa vakarariswa pasi nana Steve uku dzimba dzose dzasechewa. Kumagonyeti aiva akahaka matangi epeturo zvaivako zvaikunda ngoma kurira maiva nemabhokisi madiki aiva akazara asbestos. Zvaireva izvo kuti mbavha idzi dzaibuda ne asbestos irimutangi repeturu zvichiita kuti kuyambuka kuve nyore pasina kufungirwa. Asika chakandinetsa ndechekuti ko pama Weigh bridge vaidarika sei asi ndakazongosiyawo zvakadaro. Ndakafonera vana Max ndokubva vauya nemotokari tichibva taisa vanhu vose mumotokari. Shara akanga apfurwa paruoko apa asi aiedza kushinga semurume. Magonyeti akabudiswa mugaraji ndokubva atorwa nevakomana vanhu vose ndokuwana pekupinda . Motokari yekutanga yakaenda

mberi ndiyo yaiva na Sup Marara naShara ichiteverwa negonyeti teverere motokari dzaiva nevasungwa vedu. Motokari yandaiva ini na Steve ndiyo yaiva yakarinda motokari idzi kumashure kwedu kwaiva nerimwe gonyeti richiteverwa neimwe motokari yaiva nana Maziriri asi yaiva kumashure chaiko. Taiva nechokwadi chekuti chikwata chakanga chatumira backup kuzobatsira vakomana vavo saka takachinja mugwagwa wekushandisa.

Zuva richinobuda taisvika pastation. Vanhu vataiva tabata vaiva vakawandisa saka hatina kuparadza nguva takabva tatanga kugadzirira mapepa ekuti nyaya dzavo dzigopinda mudare muzuva raitevera. Mupfungwa dzangu ndakatanga kuona mabatiro ataiva taita vanhu ava ndokuona kuti ava vaiva vanhu vasingazivi basa ravo nekuti takanga tavabata semakonzu. Asika munhu akanga aenda kunobatidza magetsi takanga tisina kuzomuona kureva kuti akanga atiza nehupenyu hwake. Apa ndipo patakanga tatadza basa nekuti taifanira kubata vose nekuti kana aizoenda kuvakuru vake aizovaudza mabatiro atakanga taita vamwe vake zvinova zvandaisada ini pazuma

Nerimwewo divi nyaya ya Susan yainditambudza nekuti aifanira kuti aende kuchikoro asizve ndaitya kuti kana mhandu dzedu dzaizozviziva kuti tamuendesa ku SA vaimutira isu taizoshaya mabatiro ataizoita mai Mahembe nekuti mwana wavo ndoyairatidza kuve weakest point yavo. Dee akanga ava kushanda zvake zvakanaka ku SA kwaaiva aenda saka ndakanga ndisisamutyiri zvakananyanya. Ndaiva ndakatarisa next step yemhandu dzedu nekuti ndaizviziva kuti vaitozoedza nepavaigona napo kuti vadzore hama dzavo dzatakanga tatora saka ndakagara ndaudza vakomana kuti vagare vakangwarira nekuti taisaziva zvaifungwa nevanhu ava.

Panguva dzandakapedza kugadzira mapepa ekuzoendesa kumatare edzimhosva ndakabva ndatanga kuvhura mamwe mafaira andaida ndokumaisa patafura ndokubva ndatanga kumavhura rimwe rimwe ndichitsvika zvandaيدا. Ndakazosvika pane randaيدا rinova rakanga rabva ku Mashava Police station vachiunza nyaya yekubiwa kweasbestos kwatiri. Ndakatanga kuritarisa ndokuona kuti pane zvinhu zvakanwanda zvandakanga ndava kukwanisa kupindura panguva iyi. Ndakatora chinyoreso changu ndokutanga kunyora yose mibvunzo yakanga yapindurika ndokuzoisa denderedzwa pane yandaiva ndisati ndava kukwanisa kupindura panguva iyi.

Ndakagara kudaro pane pfungwa yakandishanyira ndichibva ndasimuka kubuda muhofisi mangu ndonanga kuhofisi kwashefu ndokuvawana vakagara zvavo vakabata rushaya. Ndakachaya sarupu kuratidza ruremekedzo kumukuru wangu ndichibva ndazvuvu chigaro ndokugara rimwe divi.

"Pachipamwe shefu." Ndakadaro ndichitarisa mukuru wangu kumeso chaiko.

"Pamweni munun'una ndabva kuendesa mapepa aya awandipa saka ndazodarika nekunobikwa sadza ndokudya zvangu ndanga ndava kufa nenzara."vakadaro ndokushama n'ai kuratidza kuti vakanga vava nehope sezvo takanga tisina kurara husiku hwakanga hwadarika.

"Inga matoita zvakanaka nekuti kana ndiri ini nyoka dzemudumbu dzanguva dzandipopotera kuti ndadzikangamwa." Ndakadaro ndokuseka zvangu. Takazotaura dzimwe dzakawanda wanda ndichibva ndazopinza mudariro nyaya yandakanga ndafambira

"Shefu muchiri here nefaira rekuferefetwa kwenyaya yerufu rwavaMahembe?"ndakabvunza nenzwi rairatidza kuti takanga toita zvebasa.

"Ndinodaira kuti ndichiri naro rega ndikutarisire" vakadaro vachisimuka ndokuvhura kamwe kakabati kavo ndokutanga kubudisa mafaira aivamo kusvika vawana ravaida ndokubva vanditambidza ndokuzodzose amwe ose.

"Mazviita shefu regai ndidzokere kuhofisi kwangu ndimbonoriongorora nekuti ndinodaira kuti rufu rwavo runechekuita nemhondi idzi dzatiri kutsvaka"ndakadaro ndava kusimuka kuti ndibude muhofisi umu.

"Zvakanaka wamai ita basa chete kuti zviite tobatana panhare nekuti ini ndava kuenda kunozorodza nyama ini"vakadaro shefu ndokushama n'ai zvakare.

"Zvakanakai shefu asi mungwarire pakufamba mumigwagwa umu nekuti hatizivi zvirikurongwa nemhandu idzi saka ngwarirai kuteverwa"ndakadaro ndichibva ndabuda ndokunanga kuhofisi kwangu kuti ndinoongorora faira rangu iri zvakanaka ndisina kwekumhanyira. Ndaive nechokwadi chekuti pane zvihome zvandaisangana nazvo chete kana ndichinge ndakwanisa kuongorora nyaya yaive pafire randaive ndakabata. Panguva iyi ndakanyemwerera ndichinanga muhofisi mangu. At least I was hopeful kuti nyaya iyi yaizowana mhinduro.

## CHAPTER 39

### *PER SPINAS AD CULUMINA*

Ndakanogara muhofisi mangu ndokutanga kuongorora faira randaiva ndabva naro kuhofisi kwashefu. Ndakanyora zvandaiva ndawana pasi ndichizadzisa zvandaiva ndava kuziva pandaisaziva ndaiisa denderedzwa nechinyoreso chitsvuku. Pane pandakanga ndisinganzwisisi panova pakandishungurudza zvakananyanya. Pane pfungwa yakazouya mumusoro mangu yaiti zvichida pamwe VaMahembe vaiva vari mukuru wechikwata ichi vasati vauraiwa saka zvaigona kudaro kuti vakauraiswa namai Mahembe kutivagosara vava ivo mukuru wechikwata ichi. Imwezve pfungwa yairambirana nepfungwa yekuti mai Mahembe ndivo vaiva mukuru wechikwata ichi nekuti zvaigona kudaro vachidanana nemukuru wechikwata. Kana pfungwa iyi yaiva iyo yechokwadi zvaireva kuti munhu akanga auraya VaMahembe aiva azviitira kuti agowana mukana wekusara achidanana namai Mahembe pasina zvibingaidzo. Ndakanyora zvose izvi mukabhuku kangu kandainyora zvakanakosha.



Ndakasimuka ndokunomira pafafitera ndakatarisa mumugwagwa unobva neku Landmark uchipfuurira kuenda nepane radio station ye Great Zimbabwe University. Ndakaona motokari yashefu ichibuda pagedhi ndichibva ndaita imwe pfungwa yakandishanyira ndichibva ndavhara hofisi yangu ndokudzira pahwaro hwepasi ndokunotaura na Steve zvishoma ndichibva ndabuda ndokunanga kwa Ok ndakapinda muchitoro nemukova urikudivi reku station kwedu ndokunobudira kumusiwo wekuseri kune parcel counter. Ndakaenda pama tax ndichibva ndataura neumwe mukomana wechidiki tichibva tawarirana ndokubva motokari yamutswa ndokubva yatora mugwagwa unonananga neku Wellness Pharmacy ndokunokona nepa Zuva todzira nedivi rezasi. Motokari yakanokona ndokudarika nepa GZU City Library yotarisa kwaMucheke.

Motokari yaimhanya zvekuti panguva dzatakanosvika paChikato takanga tava kuona motokari ya shefu asi nechekumashure kwayo zvishoma kwaiva nemotokari dzaisvika nhatu mbiri dzacho zvaiva zvima ZUPCO combi imwe yacho iri Wish yeruvara rwenyanza. Zvima ZUPCO zviya zvakapinda ndokuenda asi Wish iya yakaramba irichinhambwe zvishoma kubva kamotokari yashefu. Panguva dzatakanotora mugwagwa unokwidza uchienda neku Mucheke High School motokari yashefu yakabva yawedzerwa mafuta wish iya ichibva yaita zvimwechetezvo izvo zvakabva zvazadzisa zvinhu zvandaifungira chaizvo. Ndakasimudza nhare yangu ndokufonera shefu avo vasina kunonoka kudaira

"Mwana wamai zvirisei?"vakadaro shefu vachidzora motokari yavo zvishoma wish ichibva yatevedzerawo.

"Shefu motokari yerudzi rwe wish irikumashure kwenyu irikukuteverai keep an eye on it"ndakadaro nenzwi rairevesa.

"Aaaah zvazvakaoma waita zvako wamai rega tigoona kuti tozwiita sei"vakadaro shefu ndichibva ndadimbura nhare yangu ndokubva ndabatabata pfuti yangu ndokunzwa iripo. Panguva dzakanosvika shefu paMamutse stadium vakabva vawedzera kutsika mafuta wish iya ndokuita zvimwechetezvo isu ndokuteverawo. Pakanosvika shefu pa Sisk vakabva vatyora motokari ndokubuda muna First street yopinda muna Chesvingo wish iya payakada kuti ikone yakabva yavharirwa neimwe tax yaibva muna Chesvingo makare. Mutyairi we wish akaridza bhero asika munoziva vatyairi vema combi kuti ndihwo hunhu hwavo akabva atoramba akamisa motokari yake achimirira kuti vanhu vose vatange vakwira. Mutyairi we wish iya akabva atyora motokari odzokera mudhorobha ini ndakatora registration number ndokudzinyora munhare yangu.

## CHAPTER 40

Vakomana vakapinda mudare guru remuguta reMasvingo nevasungwa vavo uku vemapepa vakavamomotera vachitora mifananidzo kuti vagowana kurunga mapepa avo. Mahwindi akanga atotanga ruzha aripedo ne Zvakanaka Bar panova ipo panokwirirwa michovha inoenda kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana. Varume nevakadzi vanochinja mari vakanga vakagara pazvigaro zvavo pamberi pe Victoria hotel vachidaidzira nemanzwi akaderera kuitira kuti vasanzwika nemapurisa. Pakare pa Chicken inn vanhu vakanga vavamo vachidyawo mari dzavo nevadiwa vavo. Zvaibikwapo zvaizadza mhuno dzewose aidarika nepo. Ini ndakanga ndakagara mumotokari yangu pa Chicken inn ndakatarisa kumhiri kwemugwaga kwaiva ne High Court.

Mushure menguva ingasvika maminitsi makumi maviri vana Steve vapinda mudare pakabva pasvika imwe motokari yakaburuka varume vatatu ndokubva vapinda mudare makare. Ndakaramba zvangu ndakagara mumotokari yangu ndichiongorora zvaiva zvakakomberedza nzvimbo iyi. Mumwe wevarume vatatu vava akadzoka ndokupinda mumotokari ndokubuda ota mugwagwa unoenda neku Glow Service Station. Murume uyu akabva auya mupfungwa dzangu nekuti ndine kwandakanga ndambomuona asi ndisingacharangariri. Aiva nevanga kudama rerudyi izvo zvaiita kuti agare akapfeka kepesi oisa mucheka wakati rebei zvisoma mumusoro uchidzira nedama rerudyi kuti vanhu vasaona kuti akanga akakuvara. Ndakazorangarira kuti ndakanga ndamuziva mazuva aaiva ambosungirwa nyaya yekutengesa nyanga dzezvipembere zviikunze kwemutemo mazuva aaishanda seumwe wevachengeti vaminisita Mahembe. Pane zvakanwanda zvandakatanga kufunga pamusoro pemurume uyu zvekuti ndakaona paine mukana wekuti aigona kudaro aine kudyidzana nemhondi dzataironda. Ndakava nechokwadi kuti kana aiva mumwe wavo saka apa akanga atumwa kuzoteerera dare richitonga vamwe vavo. Ndakabva ndangozviudza kuti ndaizoipfavira ngoma sezvo husiku huri urefu chaizvo.

Ndakasara ndokubiwa nepfungwa ndichiongorora zvinhu zvakanwanda zvaitika mazuva mashoma akanga adarika ndokuona kuti zveshuwa Mwari vanotungamira . Ndakaona kukosha kwa Mwari pazvose zvatinaita mukurarama. Hope dzandakanga ndarota dzakadzoka mupfungwa dzangu ndichibva ndatanga kuita ongororo pamwe nekunzvera hope idzi. Zvandakanga ndaona zvakanwanda pamucheka muchena zvakanwanda zvakanwanda asi ndakashaya zvazvavireva. Ndakatora chinyoreso changu nekabhuku ndokunyora zvandakanga ndawana paongororo iyi. Zvichakadaro ndakaona motokari iya ichidzoka ichibva yanomiswa ichiteverwa nedzimwe motokari mbiri. Mumotokari iya makaburuka munhu achibva apinda mudare asi mune dzimwe dzacho hapana akaburukamo zvinova zvakanwanda ndine mibvunzo yakawanda.

Mushure menguva ingasvika maminitsi makumi maviri ndakaona motokari yebandiko re correctional services ichisvika ndichibva ndaziva kuti mutongi akanga aita basa rake. Ndakazooka vasungwa vedu vakubuda vachipinda mugumbakumba re prisons iri. Mupurisa akazobuda zvawo nezviso zvaiva nemufaro. Ndakabva ndakandira Steve tsambanhare ndichimuudza zvandaifungira kuti zvinogona

kuitika apa. Steve akabva apinda mumotokari yake ndokubuda akatarisa ku station. Motokari yaiva nevasungwa yakabva yabuda yatora nzira yekuMutimurefu. Panguva dzayakanosvika kumahofisi e Netone motokari mbiri dziya dzakanga dzisina kubuda vanhu dzakabva dzasimudzwa kutevera. Ini ndakamutsa yanguwo ndokupinda munzira ndotevera. Panguva dzatakanodarika pa Caravan park pakabva pabuda motokari yakabva nedivi reku 4Brigade achibva yapinda pakati pemotokari nevasungwa nemotokari mbiri dziya. Ndakanyemwerera pandakaona iri motokari ya Steve nekuti ndaiziva kuti zvakanga zvarongeka. Takafamba kwenguva takadaro kuzosvika imwe yemotokari mbiri dziya yasvikopindira Steve asi haina kukwanisa kupinda pakati pa Steve nemotokari yevasungwa saka yakanofamba iri padivi nemotokari yevasungwa mutyairi wacho achibva atanga kutaura kumutyairi wemotokari yevasungwa kusvika abudisa pfuti nepafafitera ndokunongedza kumutyairi wemotokari yevasungwa. Mutyairi wacho akabva avhunduka ndokuwedzera kutsika mafuta Steve ndokuramba aripamashure uya achingova padivi. Nechekumberi kwakabva gonyeti re SABOT zvekuti mutyairi wemotokari yaiva padivi akashaya zvekuita nekuti rakanga rakamunanga sezvo aiva munzira maro. Nekukurumidza kunonetsa kutsanangura akavhuna motokari yake kuti ibude mumugwagwa. Payakabuda mumugwagwa yakasvikorovera pamuti ichibva yaparara. Imwe motokari yacho yakambofamba kwechinhambo ndokubva yazodzoka yava kune rumwe rutivi. Nhare yangu yakabva yarira ndichibva ndadaira nekukurumidza sezvo shefu vari ivo vakanga vafona

"J chiregera Steve aperekedze motokari yevasungwa iwe ngatione zvekuita nevarume ava"vakadaro shefu vachibva vadimbura nhare. Ndakacheuka kuti nditarise motokari yavo asi ndakaishaya nekuti kumashure kwangu kwaiva nekamwe ka Bakkie kakasakara kaifamba kachibudisa chiutsi. Ndakazoseka pandakaona shefu vachiburuka muchimotokari chiya vachinanga kwaiva kwarovera motokari. Ini ndakazoburuka ndonanga paiva paitikira tsaona. Vanhu vakanga vaburitsa murume wekurovera nemotokari uyu ndokumuradzika pamasora achingosvipa ropa chete. Umwe wacho aingocheuka cheuka sezvinonzi pane chaakanga akagarira.

Takabva tasanganidzana maziso neumwe wacho achibva aratidza kuvhunduka nekuti akanga asina kuzvitarisira. Akabva atanga kutoita semunhu asina chaanoziva iniwo ndakaitawo sendisina chandinoziva asi ndaimucheka neziso. Ndakazoona ofamba achipinda musango ini ndakabva ndafamba nerimwe divi ndichipinda musango. Ndakaona ava kubudisa nhare yake kuti afone ndichibva ndaziva kuti kana aizofona chete paigona kuzoita hondo chete apa saka ndakabva ndabudisa pfuti yangu ndokubva ndadeedzera zvakaita kuti avhunduke.

"Stop!" ndakadaro ndakamunongedza pfuti foni yaaiva akabata ichibva yadonhera pasi iye achibva asimudza maoko mudenga. Ndakafamba ndokusvikomuisa marikiti ndokumusecha ndokuwana aine kapfuti kadiki nekabhodhoro ke chloroform ndichibva ndaenda naye nechekure kwaiva nevanhu ndokunomuisa mumotokari mangu. Ndakadzoka ndokubva ndawana shefu vasecha murume uya ndokuwana aine ,vakafanana nezvandakanga ndawana kubva kune umwe wacho. Akanga asina

kunyanya kukuvara asi akanga angofenda chete kozoti paruoko paakanga achekwa negirazi. Ndakanzwa kuchema kwemotokari yevarwere nemapurisa ndichibva ndaziva kuti vana Maziriri vandakanga ndachaira nhare vakanga vasvika. Vakasvika ndokuita basa ravo vasina kana kutaura nesu sekuvaudza kwandakanga ndavaita. Vachipedza murwere akatorwa nemotokari yevarwere Maziriri achibva apinda imomo ndokuenda. Ini ndakamutsa motokari yangu ndonanga ku station shefu vachiteverawo. Mumwe mupurisa wechidiki ndiye akapinda mumotokari yemunhu wandakanga ndasunga. Takaenda takaita rumwe rumwe senzira yekurasisa vavengi. Murume wandakanga ndasunga akanga angopusapusa kumeso semukuwasha abatikidzwa achichachura gapu raambuya.

Tichinosvika pa station ndakananga nemunhu wangu ku interrogation room Steve akaburuka motokari yake ndokuuya kukamuri rataishandisa se interrogation room. Ini ndakatora chinyoreso changu nekabhuku pamwechete ne recorder yangu ndokugadzirira kutanga basa. Steve ndiye akanga aripanyanga saka akabva auya netwunhu twake ndokutanga basa. Ini ndaiva bishi kunyora zvaitaurwa. Ndakanzwa hashu ndichinzwa kuti vakanga vatumwa namai Mahembe.

Nhare yangu yakabva yarira kuratidza kuti yakanga yapinda tsambanhare ndakabva ndafunga kuzoivhura ndapedza nemurume uyu asi umwe moyo wakanditi vhura uone zvichida zvinhu zvacho zviri urgent. Ndakabva ndavhura tsambanhare iya ndokuona kuti yakanga yabva kuna Susan

"Tafadzwa pane vanhu vasvika pamba vakasvetuka mudhuri wakakomberedza pamba. Vakabata pfuti varikugogodza zvehasha kutaura kuno"ndiwo chete mashoko aiva mutsamba iyi. Ndakabva Ndadaidza Steve ndokumuudza zvakanga zvaitika ndokumuudza kuti ini ndakanga ndava kutoenda iye osara achipedzisa basa. Ndakabuda ndokunanga kuhofisi kwashefu kuti ndivaudze. Mumugwagwa uripedyo ne station pakanzwika ruzha rwemotokari yakasimuka zvine ruzha zvekuti nzvimbo yose yakasara ichinhuwa matayira emotokari. Vanhu vachiri mukukahadzika ndakaerekana ndava pasi nzvimbo yose yazara guruva uku kuma cells kwakanga kwava nemarimi emoto waityisa kutarisa. Ini wacho ndainzwa muviri uchirwadza uku ndichibuda ropa mumhino nemumuromo. Zvaiva pachena kuti takanga tabaya muvengi panyama nhete chaipo zvinova zvakamurwadza akafunga kutibata nepakuru. Zvaiva pachena kuti takanga takandirwa chinoputika iri nzira yekuda kuparadza kamba yose. Ndakasvika ropa kusanganisira rimwe zino rangu misodzi ichibva yatanga kumokoteka nematama angu. Ndizvo zviyaka zvinonzi mbudzi yemuromo haibereki. Ndakatsidza ndoga kuti ndaizopinda nepakamanikana sei kunyangwe pachinaya mabara asi ndaizopinda chete ndichitsvika mhondi idzi.

Mupfungwa mangu makadzoka mavara andakanga ndaona aya aiva akanzi THE GAVEL OF JUSTICE ndichibva ndadzvova zvakadzikadzika nekuti ndakabva ndaziva zvaaireva. Rima rakandiputira ndiye zii ndakadaro.

END OF SEASON ONE LET'S MEET IN SEASON TWO

THE GAVEL OF JUSTICE

Ndinopa rutendo rukuru kwamuri vatsigiri vedu ndichiti kutenda kwakiti kuri mumoyo asi ndinokumbira kuti Mwari vakuwedzerei zvimwe pane zvamuinazvo. Zvanga zvakaoma pa season one asi makamira nesu pakuoma kwazvo. Tinotenda. Ngatisanganei museason yechipiri inonzi The Gavel of Justice panova patichazoziva zvakaitika. Ichivazve iyo season yekuguma yebhuku reduce

PNW LOVES YOU ALL

Tafadzwa July